

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

COMPETITION AND CONSUMER PROTECTION
IN THE 21ST CENTURY

THE FTC'S APPROACH TO CONSUMER PRIVACY

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

9:00 a.m.

FTC Headquarters
600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

I N D E X

PAGE :

Welcome and Introductory Remarks	3
Role of Notice and Choice	6
Role of Access, Deletion, and Correction	67
Remarks - Rebecca Kelly Slaughter, Commissioner	126
Accountability	138
Is the FTC's Current Toolkit Adequate?, Part 1	185
Is the FTC's Current Toolkit Adequate?, Part 2	244
Closing Remarks	310

1 WELCOME AND INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

2 MS. JILLSON: Good morning, and welcome back
3 to Day 2 of the FTC's privacy hearing. My name is
4 Elisa Jillson. I'm an attorney in the Division of
5 Privacy and Identity Protection, and I have the
6 distinguished role this morning of getting to provide
7 you with administrative announcements.

8 So please silence all cell phones and other
9 devices. Please be aware that if you leave the
10 Constitution Center Building for any reason, you will
11 have to go back through the security screening. Most
12 of you have received a lanyard with a plastic FTC
13 event security badge. We reuse them, so please return
14 them on your way out.

15 If an emergency occurs that requires you to
16 leave the conference center but remain in the
17 building, please follow the instructions provided over
18 the building's PA system. If an emergency requires
19 evacuation, an alarm will sound. Everyone should
20 leave the building in an orderly manner through the
21 main 7th Street exit. After leaving the building,
22 you'll turn down 7th street, cross E street to the FTC
23 emergency assembly area. You will remain in that area
24 until instructed to return to the building.

25 If you notice any suspicious activity,

1 please alert building security. Please take your
2 seats rather than standing. Actions that interfere or
3 attempt to interfere with this event are not
4 permitted. Anyone engaging in such behavior will be
5 asked to leave and anyone who refuses to leave
6 voluntarily will be escorted from the building.

7 Question cards are available from staff or
8 from the information table in the hallway. Staff will
9 be available to collect your cards. Please raise your
10 hand to alert them.

11 FTC Commissioners and staff cannot accept
12 documents during the event. Any documents provided
13 are not part of the official record and will not be
14 considered as such by the Commission. This event is
15 to be photographed, webcast and recorded. By
16 participating, you agree that your image and anything
17 that you say or submit may be posted indefinitely at
18 FTC.gov, on Regulations.gov or one of the Commission's
19 publicly available social media sites. The webcast
20 recordings and transcripts of the hearing will be
21 available on the FTC's website shortly after the
22 hearing concludes.

23 And, finally, restrooms are located in the
24 hallway just outside the auditorium.

25 We have today, I think, a very exciting

1 agenda. This morning, we will be talking about the
2 role of notice and choice, and then another panel on
3 the role of access, correction and deletion. This
4 afternoon, we'll hearing remarks from Commissioner
5 Rebecca Kelly Slaughter. Then panelists will discuss
6 accountability and a two-part panel will tackle the
7 big topic of whether the FTC's current toolkit is
8 adequate.

9 With that, it's my pleasure to turn it over
10 to Peder Magee and Ryan Mehm, who will be moderating
11 our first panel of the day on the role of notice and
12 choice. Thank you.

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 PANEL: ROLE OF NOTICE AND CHOICE

2 MR. MEHM: Well, good morning. My name is
3 Ryan Mehm, and I'm joined by my co-moderator, Peder
4 Magee. We work in the FTC's Division of Privacy and
5 Identity Protection. This panel, as Elisa just
6 mentioned, is focused on the privacy principles
7 commonly referred to as notice and choice.

8 We're delighted to have with us this morning
9 six panelists and experts who've spent a lot of time
10 thinking about this issue. To our left is Jordan
11 Crenshaw, Policy Counsel at the U.S. Chamber of
12 Commerce; Pam Dixon, Founder and Executive Director of
13 the World Privacy Forum; Florencia Marotta-Wurgler,
14 Professor of Law at New York University School of Law.
15 Neil Richards, Professor of Law at Washington
16 University in St. Louis School of Law; Katherine
17 Tassi, Deputy General Counsel, Privacy and Product at
18 Snap; and Rachel Welch, Senior Vice President, Policy
19 and External Affairs at Charter Communications.

20 I want to thank our panelists for
21 participating today especially so early in the
22 morning. I also want to thank all of you here in the
23 room and those following online. And for those here
24 in the room, again, as Elisa mentioned, if you have a
25 question, please raise your hand, FTC staff will bring

1 around a question card for you to write your question
2 on and someone will bring that up to us to take a look
3 at.

4 So, with that, I'm going to start with some
5 questions that are intended to lay the groundwork for
6 our discussion this morning. The Fair Information
7 Practice Principles, or FIPPs, have been around for
8 decades. While all of their principles have their
9 place, in some respects, notice and choice are often
10 the starting point when we talk about consumer
11 privacy.

12 So I want to start with a baseline question
13 this morning. When we refer to notice and choice in
14 the privacy context, what do we mean? Do I have a
15 taker?

16 MR. CRENSHAW: I'll start off. I mean, I
17 think, in terms of notice and choice, I think two
18 things come to mind. The first is certainty, in that
19 consumers and businesses have certainty about how data
20 is used and how data is shared and how data is
21 collected, so that there's no ambiguity in terms of
22 what companies or what holders of data are doing.

23 And the second is control, putting the
24 consumer in the driver seat with regard to how data is
25 shared, how data is -- whether it's retained by a

1 company as well, too. So when you have those
2 together, you create a balance in which companies and
3 consumers are, in fact, able to have certainty and
4 able to know the rules of the road as they go forward.

5 MR. MEHM: Great. Thanks, Jordan.

6 Let me ask if any other panelist wants to
7 add something to what Jordan just said.

8 (No response.)

9 MR. MEHM: Okay. Well, let me go, then --
10 these two concepts, notice and choice, are often
11 linked together, but are they different? And, Pam, do
12 you want to take that one?

13 MS. DIXON: Yes, and thank you. Thank you
14 to the FTC for inviting me here today. I really
15 appreciate the opportunity to talk about these
16 important issues.

17 You know, notice and choice has a lot of
18 different meanings, depending on who you ask and what
19 jurisdiction they live in. So it's a very difficult
20 question to answer. So a lot of it depends on your
21 jurisdiction. But speaking broadly about the US
22 jurisdiction, notice, when I think of notice, I really
23 think of the Privacy Act and those laws, and I really
24 like to think of notice as something that's meaningful
25 and robust.

1 In regards to choice, I don't view it as
2 individual control, and the reason I don't view it as
3 individual control is because, okay, so, in a paper
4 world, when some of these terms were conceived of, in
5 a paper world, I do think that you could apply certain
6 mechanisms and have more control of your data. There
7 was this lovely term "privacy by obscurity." You
8 know, if you're dealing with a room full of paper,
9 certainly you can have privacy by obscurity. It's
10 really difficult to get to all that paper all the
11 time. But when you're dealing in a digital ecosystem
12 of some complexity, we cannot fool ourselves that we
13 have individual control of our information.

14 So, for me, when I think of notice and
15 choice, I think of a paradigm that no longer fits the
16 reality on the ground, and I do think that that is one
17 of the reasons that a lot of the privacy tensions have
18 arisen today. So one of the things about notice and
19 choice is that that system tends to push decision
20 towards the end of the process, not toward the
21 beginning of the process, and that's a problem.

22 So, for me, personally, I would rather have
23 notice, I love notice, but I also want a seat at the
24 table when the notices are being decided upon and
25 written, and I really don't want to have a choice that

1 is a checkbox at the end of a process. And I think
2 that's the real downside of what is often referred to
3 as notice and choice. I do think there are
4 alternatives that are very powerful, and we'll get to
5 those later, I hope.

6 MR. MEHM: Yes, we will.

7 Let me ask if anyone else has an additional
8 thought on this topic. Go ahead, Katherine.

9 MS. TASSI: Just one final thought for me.
10 I think we'll probably find, as we go further in this
11 panel, that notice and choice don't always go
12 together. You could have notice without choice and
13 choice without notice, and, so, just to add a little
14 bit of nuance to the concept of choice that it doesn't
15 always mean one thing. Choice can be control, it can
16 mean opt-in, it can mean opt-out. You can choose
17 between one thing and another thing, and any of these
18 might be the right kind of choice, depending on what
19 the context is, depending on what type of data we're
20 talking about or what type of processing is happening.

21 And so the notion of choice as a flexible
22 principle, I think, is really important and, also,
23 that every type of choice has an actual impact on the
24 organization that is offering the choice. Choices
25 have engineering impact, they have operational impact,

1 and so allowing flexibility in what the choice is that
2 an organization offers, depending on the type of data
3 and the type of processing, I think, is important when
4 thinking about memorializing the principle of choice
5 in, for example, legislation.

6 MR. MEHM: Great. Thank you.

7 Neil?

8 MR. RICHARDS: So I think before we get too
9 deep into the technicalities of notice and choice and
10 opt-in, it's worth looking at the big picture here. I
11 think Ryan very helpfully started us off by talking
12 about the Fair Information Practice Principles, right,
13 and those were designed, as Pam mentions, for a paper
14 world or maybe a world of paper and tape.

15 So those computers with the big reel-to-reel
16 spools that we see in the old photographs, that is a
17 world, a world in which there was not very much data
18 collection, a world in which the people who came up
19 with the notice -- the idea of the FIPPs -- you know,
20 I'm thinking about like Alan Westin and Privacy and
21 Freedom in the late '60s, or Willis Ware, who chaired
22 the report of the Department of Health, Education and
23 Welfare in 1973, which gave birth to the FIPPs. We're
24 trying to manage a real fear of a world in which
25 everything people do is tracked and collected and

1 monitored and in which people have really very little
2 knowledge of what is going on and very little ability
3 to affect the way information about them is collected,
4 used, disclosed, stored, breached, and otherwise
5 processed.

6 Notice and choice have been a distillation,
7 a boiling down, I would say a weakening of those
8 principles. So we have the situation that we have
9 today. If you asked Willis Ware, if you asked young
10 Alan Westin, what the FIPPs would have done, I think
11 the FIPPs, for the purpose of forestalling that world
12 the people of the late '60s and '70s feared
13 desperately, the FIPPs have been a spectacular failure
14 and notice and choice have been a spectacular failure,
15 which is not to say that notice and choice have no
16 place in a consumer protection regime for the 21st
17 century.

18 But I think it is important to look at the
19 evolution of these principles and to look at what they
20 were trying to do and how they failed to do that if we
21 want to look broadly and critically and intellectually
22 honestly at the series of really complicated and
23 nuanced and difficult issues of competition and
24 consumer protection we face today.

25 MR. MEHM: Florencia?

1 MS. MAROTTA-WURGLER: A quick followup to
2 Neil's point. In addition to that, there is the added
3 complexity of the information going through several
4 layers and several parties, through a particular
5 chain. So when we think about notice and choice, we
6 also need to think about, to the extent that we might
7 think that the model is somewhat feasible in some
8 respects, and we can talk about that later, and the
9 need, as Katherine said, for some type of flexibility,
10 which might be necessary in some cases.

11 So notice and choice might be only operable
12 within a particular domain, when you have a consumer
13 or a user facing a particular firm. The issue that
14 arises is that even when we talk about the internet of
15 things, when we talk about subsequent transfers of
16 data, is that it becomes increasingly complex and
17 almost impossible to extend the model to the current
18 ecosystem in which information transfers and it's used
19 about us. That doesn't mean that we don't need or
20 that the market doesn't need the type of flexibility
21 that notice and choice affords.

22 So it's a complex question. It would be a
23 lot easier to say, well, you know what, clearly it's
24 not working, let's scrap it, but it has some important
25 benefit. So the question is how do we distill those

1 benefits? Well, taking into account the particular
2 problems that arise from, first of all, the structure
3 in which tons of information about us gets gathered
4 and in ways that are impossible to track and notify
5 consumers, but also if we think about consumer's
6 limitations and really we think in a more wholesale
7 manner the relative effectiveness of disclosure
8 regimes in every single context that you want to think
9 of in the area of consumer protection.

10 MR. MEHM: All right, thanks.

11 Pam, I know you wanted to add a thought.

12 MS. DIXON: Yes, I so appreciate both of
13 your comments. There has been -- you know, FIPPs,
14 Willis Ware, for anyone who has not read the HEW
15 report, Willis Ware could see around corners, he had
16 just an extraordinary mind, and it's worth reading
17 that original report. But one of the authors of the
18 report, who is deeply involved in it, is still alive,
19 and her opinion is that people deeply misinterpreted
20 the FIPPs. And the authors of the HEW report
21 intentionally threw individual control under the bus.

22 FIPPs was never meant to be a regime of, for
23 example, notice and control. That's not what it was
24 about. So I do think, to Neil's point, there's been
25 some rather profound misinterpretation of FIPPs, and

1 we have to understand that it's not a regime that
2 you're supposed to be using for controlling data.
3 They understood, even back then, that controlling data
4 at an individual level was a fool's errand and would
5 not be feasible going forward into the future.

6 MR. MEHM: Rachel?

7 MR. WELCH: Well, we maybe come at this with
8 a slightly different approach coming from a company's
9 perspective, and we actually believe that notice and
10 consent and choice are actually important parts of the
11 process, and that they are deeply interrelated, that
12 consumers need to have transparency about what
13 companies are doing, about what their interactions are
14 with the company that they are contracting with or
15 engaging with online.

16 And from our perspective, we see that
17 there's growing consensus that there's a need for a
18 federal framework, that we've tried to do this through
19 self-regulatory principles, we've tried to do this
20 through kind of trial and error, and it seems as
21 though across the ecosystem there is a growing
22 consensus and across civil society and regulators
23 there's a growing consensus that we need to reduce
24 this to paper and have there be strong guidelines that
25 people follow in terms of how they interact with their

1 consumers. And a little bit I feel like some of the
2 conversation about we're maybe in a post-notice and
3 consent world is giving up before we tried.

4 So Charter's put forward five principles
5 that we think should undergird any US privacy
6 framework and those include transparency and choice.
7 For us, we actually think that having more stringent
8 rules about an opt-in consent, where the consumers all
9 start with kind of blank slate, they get to start with
10 zero and engage with the company and decide do I trust
11 you, do I have confidence in this process, do I want
12 to engage with you to take this service and to trust
13 you with my information?

14 And so we think an opt-in approach really
15 gives consumers a lot of control over how they engage
16 with the companies and it's a good starting place.
17 There may be opportunities where you need some limited
18 exceptions, but we think having broad and ambiguous
19 exceptions actually undermines that confidence that
20 we're hoping to see encouraged through a US privacy
21 law.

22 And I think we've seen, with Europe, with
23 other countries, with California engaging in this,
24 that there's a real desire to have some kind of clear
25 rules of the road. They may not be perfect, the world

1 is complex, but it doesn't mean we throw up our hands
2 and give up before we try.

3 MR. MEHM: So I have a followup question.
4 We've heard a lot already this morning about this idea
5 of choice and very different viewpoints about whether
6 it's working and control, you know, offering different
7 choices to consumers. So when we talk about choice,
8 what do we mean? So should consumers get to choose
9 whether to allow collection of their data at all, or
10 do we really mean that consumers should only have a
11 choice regarding how a collector uses that data once
12 it's collected?

13 And I realize, you know, things are very
14 context-dependent, and we've heard about that
15 different situations may merit different answers, but
16 I'm wondering if anyone has a thought about this.

17 Pam?

18 MS. DIXON: Yes. Thank you so much.

19 So there are many different solutions that
20 exist to cope with many different problems. I don't
21 think we should have one silver bullet that we think
22 of for, you know, looking at privacy issues. This
23 includes, you know, one federal bill. It's not going
24 to solve everything. It can't because of the
25 complexity of the data ecosystems which overlap with

1 tremendous, tremendous complexity.

2 So if you really go to a basic layer of
3 understanding how the regulatory process works, you
4 really have three models to choose from. You can look
5 at a centralized structure, such as command and
6 control legislation. That's what I think a lot of
7 people were talking about yesterday with GDPR and
8 CCPA. Those are centralized structures.

9 People also talked yesterday about
10 privatization, paying for data, and, you know, data is
11 property. That's a different model. And then there
12 is a third way that I really didn't hear anyone talk
13 about yesterday, which is self-governance. So the
14 Nobel Laureate Elinor Ostrom spent 40 years of her
15 life doing empirical research on self-governing
16 ecosystems that were enormously complex and figuring
17 out what allowed them to thrive by being self-
18 organized, and she came up with eight principles.

19 And those principles -- I wrote a paper -- I
20 presented it at Harvard's Kennedy School -- on digital
21 identity ecosystem and I laid out how the Ostrom
22 principles work in complex ecosystems. There's a role
23 for command and control. Should we have breach
24 notification? Yes, thou shalt, right?

25 There's a role for privatization. When

1 extreme victims of domestic violence need a social
2 security number change, they have the ability to do so
3 with their data. But in enormously complex
4 ecosystems, data brokers are one such ecosystem,
5 identity ecosystems are one such type of ecosystem,
6 there is often a need for something that is more
7 granular, that allows a closer fit to these very
8 distinct and difficult models.

9 So, today, we actually released a discussion
10 draft. It's called the Consumer Privacy and Data
11 Security Standards Act of 2019, and it discusses how
12 to do voluntary consensus standards but with due
13 process. And this is already actually written into
14 law in the US, and the FDA has been using this for
15 medical devices for at least 20 years. So we know it
16 works for very complex issues. And I think that
17 that's a way forward that would be very powerful and
18 work.

19 MR. MEHM: Okay, let me ask if anyone has
20 something that they want to add.

21 (No response.)

22 MR. MEHM: Okay. Let me move on to another
23 question for our panelists. Are there some practices
24 for which only notice is needed and no choice?

25 MS. DIXON: I have a comment.

1 MR. MEHM: Pam?

2 MS. DIXON: Please someone -- you've got to
3 step in and save me.

4 MS. WELCH: Do you want to go first, Pam?

5 MS. DIXON: I have a quick comment. I think
6 that there is room -- because of the complexity of
7 data, I do think there are some uncontested uses of
8 data, for example, fraud analysis. I think we can
9 agree that that is an uncontested use. Can there be
10 potentially an agreement made perhaps through these
11 standards, processes, with due process, openness and
12 transparency, can there be a general agreement amongst
13 all the stakeholders that have an interest in the data
14 that some uses can be routine and can be allowable
15 without consent, such as fraud, et cetera, et cetera,
16 decided upon by the stakeholders? And then anything
17 -- and they decide the boundaries of what exists
18 outside of that.

19 Something that is more meaningful would
20 need, for example, meaningful consent. But I think
21 the stakeholders who are a party to that should have
22 a say in that, not a checkbox, but a seat at the
23 table.

24 MR. MEHM: Florencia?

25 MS. MAROTTA-WURGLER: Yeah, just a quick

1 point to add to that. So here context and
2 expectations matter a lot and understanding what
3 consumers expect and know might be something that we
4 need to do more research on. I mean, hopefully,
5 whatever comes out of this will be based on a
6 systematic analysis of the market and what consumers
7 want and what they expect because, many times, just
8 like when we go to a supermarket and we expect certain
9 things, over time, we become relatively savvy or
10 sometimes relatively not savvy.

11 So the extent to which there are data
12 collection and use are consistent with the
13 expectations and the needs of the business, there
14 seems to be very little need to require a choice.
15 Also, when we think about how consumers get tired of
16 making decisions on a constant basis -- remember the
17 one week where we all had to close the GDPR pop-ups?
18 It just becomes meaningless.

19 So one thing to keep in mind is how the
20 entire -- how whenever we think about a system,
21 whenever it gets adopted, how it will look on a
22 systematic way. Are we going to be bombarded in
23 choices in a way that makes innovation difficult and
24 decision-making difficult? So it would be important
25 to distill those types of decisions that might need

1 some either additional education or information to
2 correct misperceptions, and also those that are
3 outside of the scope of context of which consumers
4 expect to share information.

5 So when you give your credit card
6 information to process something, you expect that this
7 information will be shared with a third-party payment
8 processor. You might not expect that then the
9 information will be sold to a post-transaction market
10 or something like that. So we need to think about
11 context, but also how this affects not only consumer
12 decision-making in general and the meaning -- how
13 meaningful that is, but also how it affects the
14 experience that we have and the ability of these
15 highly innovative markets to continue to evolve in a
16 way that is respectful of consumers' expectations.

17 MR. CRENSHAW: And I will echo that as well,
18 too, in terms of there are some contexts in which
19 notice and choice are not necessary. And I think when
20 you're looking at consumer expectations, as has been
21 said before, in the context of the transaction that
22 you're making with the consumer as a business, for
23 example, clearly mapping software requires the use of
24 geolocation data, for example.

25 So that's an example of clearly inherently

1 you have to use data to provide the service that
2 you're giving to your customer. Other examples are
3 public policy examples as well, too. Anti-money
4 laundering, prevention of shoplifting, for example,
5 security, trying to use data to prevent malicious
6 activity and comply with other legal obligations. So
7 there is a space in which some data should not be
8 subject to notice and choice given the fact that it's
9 neither necessary for the transaction or there are
10 public policy reasons behind it.

11 MR. RICHARDS: I think it's really important
12 when we talk about notice and choice, though, to be
13 specific about what we mean. The question that Ryan
14 originally asked was whether there are situations
15 where notice but not choice -- was it notice without
16 choice or choice without notice or both you're
17 interested in?

18 MR. MEHM: Notice only.

19 MR. RICHARDS: It was notice only, right, in
20 which there is notice but no meaningful choice or no
21 choice. You could describe the entire internet
22 ecosystem in the United States up to this point as
23 falling under that model, particularly surveillance-
24 based advertising, particularly, you know, a lot of
25 activity of data brokers. What has practically

1 happened is there has been notice and it's often been
2 fictive notice or, sorry, constructive notice that is
3 buried in either the privacy policies that are either
4 too vague to tell consumers anything or too specific
5 for the average consumer to be able to rationally
6 comprehend.

7 And in any event, as Florencia points out,
8 the sheer scale and scope of the numbers of such
9 notices are more than a privacy expert or a privacy
10 council can comprehend in the aggregate acting as a
11 consumer, much less our average consumer for whom we
12 want to target these laws.

13 So I think it's important to, rather than
14 sort of -- we need to be critical about our use of the
15 terms "notice" and "choice" because, very often, we
16 talk about them as if notice is meaning and consent is
17 real, rather than notice being constructive and
18 consent being fictional. And the model with which we
19 construct these rules has to take into account, as
20 Florencia points out very eloquently, the actual
21 context in which they're deployed and the bounded
22 rationality of all consumers.

23 MS. WELCH: And I would just add that I
24 think that there are -- maybe we come at it from a
25 slightly different perspective that, while we agree

1 that there should be some limited exceptions to
2 consent, that when people talk about context, I'm not
3 sure I really know what it means.

4 So when Jordan was talking about some of the
5 enumerated exceptions, so interacting with legal
6 process, you know, preventing fraud, potentially
7 improving your service, rendering the actual service
8 that the consumer has requested, whether it's the sale
9 of a product or the purchase of broadband service, but
10 when you get into trying to add ambiguous concepts
11 like context that maybe the consumer doesn't
12 understand, the business may be substituting its
13 judgment for the consumer's judgment, and that that
14 can result in consumer confusion, it can reduce trust,
15 and we worry that the exception can swallow the rule.

16 We might prefer an approach like the GDPR
17 approach where they have legal bases for processing,
18 but those are limited and bounded. And then I think
19 that helps to educate the consumer to ensure that
20 their notice is more than constructive and that their
21 choice is more than fictional and that that is what
22 companies are looking to do because, at the end of the
23 day, we're hoping that we can sell services, that
24 consumers will come back to us again and again and
25 trust us, that we're going to treat their relationship

1 with us with respect, that their data is going to be
2 treated with respect by us, but if we create a system
3 where there are broad exceptions to the concept of
4 choice, I think that that leaves them feeling limited
5 in their ability to direct how their data is used and
6 how they engage with businesses.

7 MR. RICHARDS: The problem -- and I respect
8 about, I think, the importance of trust is really
9 essential to this whole process, which I think we're
10 going to talk about later and I don't want to
11 foreshadow. I do think, though, the difficulty is
12 that consent of that sort, sort of what we might call
13 gold standard consent, informed consent, does not
14 scale.

15 We can only make a certain -- as human
16 beings in our minds, we can only make a certain number
17 of rational, conscious, thoughtful choices in a given
18 day, and the sheer number, the scale and scope and
19 technical and legal complexity of these sorts of
20 agreements, even with the very best intentions of
21 lawyers and engineers and, you know, improvements of
22 interfaces and privacy dashboards is just far too much
23 for the average consumer to comprehend.

24 MS. MAROTTA-WURGLER: Just to add a --

25 MS. DIXON: Can I jump in? So I want to

1 respond to Rachel's concerns, and I think your
2 concerns are legitimate and we have to take those
3 concerns into account.

4 So, in thinking about those concerns, I
5 think that one of the things that we have to
6 understand -- and I agree with you, Rachel, in regards
7 to broad exemptions -- I think it is very, very
8 dangerous to create standards from rhetoric or from
9 metaphor either. Either one is very dangerous.
10 History teaches us this over and over again.

11 We need to have data-driven decisions. In
12 order to get data-driven decisions, I do really
13 support a voluntary consensus standards process that
14 allows for granularity. So, for example, for your
15 business model, you could hold a stakeholder process
16 that could articulate the consumer concerns at the
17 table so that they help articulate what they make
18 choices about in the first place.

19 So it moves the decision-making into a place
20 where not only are consumers having genuine decision-
21 making ability, they have a seat at the table and they
22 can assist in outlining what their concerns are at the
23 very beginning of the process. And I think this is
24 very powerful and very meaningful when it's done with
25 due process, with fairness involved.

1 But I think that waiting until the end of
2 the process and giving consumers a whole bunch of
3 checkboxes is not powerful, and I think we need to get
4 away from that model. And to the points that
5 Florencia has been making, I think it's very important
6 to understand that it is not possible, at this point
7 in data complexity, to have one model that just fits
8 absolutely everything. We need a multiplicity of
9 solutions to attach to a variety of problems and
10 challenges in privacy.

11 MR. MEHM: Okay.

12 MS. MAROTTA-WURGLER: Just a quick followup
13 to Neil and Pam. So I agree that data-driven
14 decision-making is important and I also agree that
15 notice, that consent on this point, real, actual
16 consent is, for the most part, a fiction. So I have
17 some data on that.

18 So I have been working on whether consumers
19 read contracts, and you know, it sort of turns out
20 that about -- you know, when you look at consumers in
21 real settings, it's only about 1 in 1,000 that access
22 these very saliently-described or displayed contracts
23 that you have to click on "I agree." Not that many
24 actually bother to figure out what it is that they
25 click on. Maybe there's more hope in simplified

1 notices. But it's also true and research also shows
2 that consumers systematically misperceive and
3 misunderstand certain things, not everything.

4 That's why more research and understanding
5 -- and Rachel is right that, you know, context is such
6 a malleable thing and you can have an exception
7 swallowing the rule. But that doesn't mean we can't
8 find out what those are. We do it in other concepts,
9 in deceptive advertising or in trademark confusion.
10 So why not have more of a data-driven approach here?

11 And, also, these privacy notices have been
12 growing and growing and growing exponentially over the
13 years and they require a graduate degree to
14 understand.

15 MR. MEHM: Katherine, last word, and then
16 we're going to segue to Peder who has questions about
17 pros and cons of the existing models.

18 MS. TASSI: Okay. I was just going to say
19 that I don't think notice and choice don't operate
20 effectively. I think -- so at Snap, we use a couple
21 of different models --

22 MR. RICHARDS: I'm sorry, did you say you
23 don't think they don't or you don't think they do?

24 MS. TASSI: Yes. I don't think that notice
25 and choice don't operate effectively. I think they do

1 in certain contexts. Sorry. Three negatives.

2 (Laughter.)

3 MS. TASSI: At Snap, we use about three
4 different models to be able to provide effective
5 privacy protections to our consumers, and we think
6 that notice and choice operate effectively as privacy
7 protections in certain circumstances that include, for
8 example, when the product or feature that we're
9 providing notice and choice about is not complicated,
10 that we're able to provide just-in-time notice and
11 choice, usually within the context of providing the
12 product or feature to the individual right at that
13 moment, when the product or feature isn't collecting
14 very much data or isn't using very much data, that
15 it's not sensitive data, when the choice can be
16 presented simply and exercised simply right there and
17 then in the moment, when the choice is meaningful to
18 the individual in that moment, and when the
19 Snapchatter isn't given so many choices that's it's
20 confusing and rendered meaningless.

21 We combine notice and choice with privacy by
22 design. We build privacy into the design of our
23 products and features. And this is really critical to
24 balancing with notice and choice as a privacy
25 protection because there are many types of privacy and

1 data processing that you want to take out of the hands
2 of consumers and just build the privacy protection
3 into the design of the product, things that you
4 shouldn't burden the consumer with having to make
5 choices about.

6 So, for example, we build specific data
7 retention periods into all the data that we collect
8 and process. That's not a decision that we leave to
9 our individuals, even though we give them choices to
10 simply delete the data even sooner than when we might
11 delete it. So we think the combination of building
12 privacy into the design of products and features,
13 balanced with sensible decisions about choices about
14 products and features that the individuals are using
15 in the moment, is the right balance.

16 In addition, we have found it really, really
17 useful to do legitimate interest assessments related
18 to other data processing in the GDPR context, and that
19 kind of speaks to giving notice and no choice. When
20 you do that balancing assessment, it requires you to
21 think about the privacy interests of the individuals.
22 And if you land on legitimate interest as your lawful
23 basis for processing, you can really only do that if
24 your business interest outweighs the privacy interest
25 of the individual, and that balancing can only come

1 down in your favor if you've given enough privacy
2 protections to the individual. So we found that to be
3 kind of a third way of giving privacy protection to
4 individuals. So the three combined, I think, can
5 provide adequate privacy protection.

6 MR. MEHM: Great, thanks, Katherine.

7 Peder now has a question for the panel.

8 MR. MAGEE: Sure. I'm going to actually
9 follow up with something with Rachel. You mentioned
10 that Charter is supporting federal privacy legislation
11 with an opt-in approach, and I'm just wondering why
12 opt-in is preferable to an opt-out approach, from your
13 perspective.

14 MS. WELCH: Thank you. So from our
15 perspective, and as I said earlier, we believe that an
16 opt-in approach really helps engage the consumer. And
17 I understand that there is some research, but I think
18 there's research on both sides, that consumers -- they
19 have said in surveys that they want to engage, that
20 they want information. At the same time, the consumer
21 then maybe doesn't take the information.

22 But if every consumer is starting from the
23 same place, that nothing is being collected from them,
24 nothing is being processed from them, then they have
25 the opportunity to really engage and make a decision,

1 and we think it should be meaningful. I don't know
2 what the silver bullet is in terms of meaningful, but
3 we certainly would say no pre-ticked boxes. It has to
4 be renewed with reasonable frequency. It needs to be
5 renewed when there's a new practice that it wasn't
6 first provided by the company for.

7 So we think that they are -- you know, at
8 the same time that technology creates complexity, it
9 also creates new tools to engage with the consumer.
10 So as Katherine said, you know, pop-ups in the process
11 of engaging with the service or the product. There
12 can be "just-in-time" notice.

13 But we also see with the privacy policy --
14 and I'm not going to be the one who sits here and
15 defends it as the perfect answer, but it certainly
16 forces a company to sit down, take an inventory of
17 what we're doing, think about it. It requires us to
18 do a gut check about does this make sense? If this
19 were printed on the front page of the "New York
20 Times," would we be proud of this practice?

21 It also enables academics to look at the
22 privacy policy to say this makes no sense or this
23 looks misleading and to call us to account for that.
24 It also enables regulators to look carefully at it and
25 make sure that we're acting in compliance with that.

1 And I think what we've seen with the various breaches
2 and misuses and mishandling of data over the last year
3 to 18 months is there's been a new ability to educate
4 the consumer, to help them understand.

5 So we really believe in the consumer, that
6 they are intelligent, that they understand what their
7 preferences are, and that consumers really differ in
8 their preferences. So if you have an opt-in, they
9 have an ability to determine my preference today,
10 because I woke up on the wrong side of the bed, is I
11 don't want to share anything with anyone. Tomorrow, I
12 may change my mind. Whereas with an opt-out, then the
13 burden is on the consumer. They have to go and figure
14 out what is Snap's process, what is Charter's process,
15 how do I opt out, where do I go to do it, whereas an
16 opt-in is brought to them and they get to make a
17 choice on the front end.

18 MR. MAGEE: Well, just to play the devil's
19 advocate and then I'll open it up to the rest to weigh
20 in, but you said that in opt-out, you're putting a big
21 burden on the consumer, but in a purely opt-in world,
22 isn't there also a pretty heavy burden on the consumer
23 to make choice after choice and possibly just, you
24 know, throw their hands up in frustration and opt-in
25 to everything just as a default?

1 MS. WELCH: Well, I think that's always the
2 balance, right? It's the balance for us in creating
3 our privacy policies, how do you make it simple and
4 clear enough, at the same time balancing the need for
5 comprehensive disclosures. And with regard to a
6 consent model, it's the same thing.

7 We're always looking for the Goldilocks and
8 we certainly are open to the ideas of enumerated
9 exceptions. There may be ways to enumerate prohibited
10 practices as well, but we think we should start from
11 kind of a core set of -- there's a vast middle where
12 we think the consumer should be engaging and that
13 there's ways that we can do this so that it doesn't
14 result in fatigue and it really helps the consumer to
15 engage.

16 MR. MAGEE: Anyone want to weigh in on this?

17 MR. RICHARDS: Yeah, I do, Peder. So I
18 think --

19 MR. MAGEE: Neil looked like you were going
20 to say something.

21 MR. RICHARDS: I would absolutely agree with
22 you, Rachel, about the virtues of long-form privacy
23 policy. I know Mike Hintze is going to speak about
24 this, I think, in the next panel. Long-form privacy
25 policies do have those virtues, but they do not inform

1 the consumer. If our goal is to inform consumers to
2 enhance choice, to enhance meaningful consent, long-
3 form privacy policies have their virtues, but those
4 are not the virtues that they have.

5 I am sympathetic to the idea of empowering
6 consumers and empowering the use of technology. I
7 think the context, though, unfortunately, does matter.
8 So I, for example, am a customer of both Charter and
9 Snap. If I'm using Snapchat, I think in those
10 contexts, good privacy engineering and good cues might
11 help me not share the image I want to share with the
12 wrong person. I think that is good engineering and
13 that is an empowering choice, and it helps because I'm
14 thinking about it.

15 But, ultimately, I don't really want to
16 engage with my cable company. I don't want to engage
17 with my search engine and with my first social network
18 or my second social network or my third social
19 network. I don't want to engage with the equipment
20 manufacturer of my smartphone and the service provider
21 of my smartphone who may be different from my cable
22 company. The problem is that kind of engagement on
23 data processing practices just does not scale.

24 Woody Hartzog at Northeast University and I
25 have an article which we're about to publish in the

1 Washington University Law Review called the
2 "Pathologies of Consent." And we catalog many of the
3 problems with consent models in American law,
4 particularly in the digital services context. But we
5 conclude not that consent, not that opt-in choice, not
6 that empowered consumers are a bad thing, but that
7 they don't scale and that they're limited.

8 I think three principles need to happen for
9 that kind of consent, that kind of choice to be
10 effective. First, choice has to be infrequent. We
11 cannot have that kind of engagement with all of the
12 various companies we have relationships with any more
13 than we can memorize all of the passwords we have with
14 all of those companies, a separate but related problem
15 with similar implications for the limits of consumer
16 cognition.

17 Second, the consequences must be clear. If
18 I send a picture I meant to send to my wife on
19 Snapchat to my daughter on Snapchat or they're not my
20 friends, but to my students on Snapchat, the
21 consequences of that choice would be clear, but the
22 consequences of opt-in processing to target online
23 behavioral advertising, to provide more relevant goods
24 and services, don't you want that, just does not work
25 for consumers. The consequences there are not clear,

1 the legal terms are not clear, the technologies are
2 not clear, and the risks are not clear.

3 And third, choice has to be meaningful.
4 There have to be meaningful alternatives to the data
5 practices, and take it or leave it, you know, accept
6 all of our terms or don't use Amazon or don't use
7 whatever service it is simply cannot work. So choices
8 have to be infrequent, the consequences have to be
9 clear, and choices have to be meaningful. There have
10 to be real alternatives.

11 MS. DIXON: Just to jump in. Thank you.

12 There's a couple of thoughts I have. The
13 first -- I wanted to respond to Rachel or to the
14 comments. One issue that came up in discussion here
15 was the issue of data mapping, how privacy notices
16 afford a company the opportunity to map their data.
17 We've seen in Sarbanes-Oxley and even in improving
18 compliance technically under GDPR how useful data
19 mapping can be for a company. It's also useful for
20 any kind of process in discussing options directly
21 with consumers.

22 And for me, you know, when we put a credit
23 card to a vendor to make a payment, there is a
24 standard that controls how that happens. When data is
25 deidentified under HIPAA, there's a standard that

1 controls how that's happened. There are certain
2 instances -- in fact, many instances -- in privacy, in
3 the interface between consumers and their data and
4 companies where there are tough privacy problems that
5 edge on all of these consent issues, which are known
6 and well-understood issues at this point.

7 So why not ask the consumers in a formal,
8 open, transparent, voluntary process that includes
9 principles that comport with due process? Why not ask
10 them what they think and help establish the standards
11 with all the stakeholders at the table? And then
12 consent is contextualized for that specific business
13 model and/or business and/or sector, depending on what
14 the problem is to be addressed. I think we have to be
15 careful.

16 Again, I'm just going to go back to the
17 models. We've got a centralized model, we've got a
18 privatized model, and then we've got more of a self-
19 governance model, and these are three different tools
20 that we can use in overlap and in varying situations
21 for really tough problems where there's going to be an
22 overreliance on consent. Ask the consumers, have a
23 multi-stakeholder process that's more formal, and
24 figure out the answers. It will take more time, but
25 it can be more useful than ending up with huge volumes

1 of decisioning at the end of the process that
2 consumers may find either not meaningful or overly
3 burdensome.

4 MR. MAGEE: Florencia?

5 MS. MAROTTA-WURGLER: One additional thought
6 to build up on what's been said is that we might want
7 to distinguish between what consumers say and surveys
8 or when they're asked, we usually present to ourselves
9 the best versions of ourselves, like I should do this
10 and I should do that, and then when we act, we act
11 quite differently, hence this privacy paradox, right?
12 Everybody says they care, but they act as if they
13 don't, at least in some contexts.

14 So to the extent that we want to understand
15 this better and to the extent that we want to offer
16 only infrequent, simple choices -- some choices are
17 just not simple at all; sometimes consumers don't want
18 to make choices or sometimes they don't want to make
19 them wholesale -- is to also observe, given that we
20 can add a little bit, is the extent to which there is
21 inconsistencies between beliefs and actual practices
22 because this is doable. This is not something that is
23 not not feasible. And in that way, inform the
24 particular recommendations that Rachel and Katherine
25 were talking about.

1 MR. MAGEE: Great.

2 Jordan, I want to get you in on the
3 conversation a little bit more.

4 Could you talk about how notice and choice
5 would operate in the chamber supporting a privacy bill
6 right now?

7 MR. CRENSHAW: Yeah, sure thing. Earlier
8 last year, the US Chamber of Commerce really saw that
9 the writing was on the wall that a state patchwork was
10 emerging, starting with California and now with
11 Washington State. As I talked about certainty and
12 control earlier today, one of the things that we
13 wanted to make sure was there was certainty with
14 regard to regulation with regard to data.

15 You know, for example, you know, I think
16 it's going to actually dilute notice if you begin to
17 get notices from different states on your rights under
18 that current regime under a different state approach.
19 I mean, if I end up seeing those exceptions or those
20 extra state notice requirements, I'm more than likely
21 to probably ignore those with notice fatigue.

22 But what we did was we brought together over
23 200 companies from all different sectors, all
24 different sizes to try to come up with consensus
25 privacy legislation, and we actually came out with

1 text on this topic. Basically, what our bill is it is
2 a notice and choice bill. First of all, it takes into
3 account that there are brick-and-mortar businesses out
4 there, it takes into account that there are online
5 businesses out there, and context is definitely
6 important as we created these principles that we
7 developed and also the model legislation that we put
8 forward.

9 First of all, our bill would require
10 companies to essentially post a privacy policy that is
11 clear and conspicuous, those that are covered by our
12 Act. The second would be that if, you know, you don't
13 find that necessarily to be adequate as a consumer,
14 you can go to the company and the company is then
15 required to inform the consumer about how the data
16 about them is collected, how it's used and how it's
17 shared, and the business purpose for the use of that
18 data.

19 And, thirdly, our data requests that a
20 consumer could do for a company, the company would
21 then also have to say the type of entities that
22 they're sharing that data with. So that way the
23 consumer is on notice to begin exercising control
24 rights under the Act. So the second piece is control.

25 The first control element we give is a right

1 to opt out of data sharing. Now, California, for
2 example, actually has a right to opt out of the sale
3 of data. The definition out there is a little bit
4 squishy in terms of what that means. We felt that it
5 was easier and gave more clarity and certainty to say
6 that this was a sharing bill with regard to opt-out
7 rights.

8 And then, if that's not enough, what we did
9 is we also gave consumers control and the ability to
10 have data about them be deleted by companies. And we
11 wanted to make sure that, if you are concerned about
12 the use of data, if you can direct a company to delete
13 that data, that begins to take care of that issue as
14 well, too.

15 MR. MAGEE: Great. So -- but if I'm
16 understanding you correctly, there's no opt-out right
17 to prevent the first party from collecting your data
18 in the first instance. You would actually have to
19 reach out to that company and say delete it.

20 MR. CRENSHAW: You would either have to say
21 delete or you could opt out of the sharing of that
22 data with third parties.

23 MR. MAGEE: The sharing, but not the
24 collection by a first party.

25 MR. CRENSHAW: Not the collection itself,

1 no.

2 MR. MAGEE: Okay. I mean, again, we seem to
3 keep coming back to different iterations of this
4 burden on the consumer, you know. In the pure opt-in
5 regime, the consumer is faced with choice after
6 choice. In something like that, the consumer then has
7 to actively find out what companies have collected
8 information about them and seek to have that deleted.

9 MR. CRENSHAW: No, I agree that a lot of
10 these different approaches are going to have to put
11 some burden on consumers to act if they so choose to
12 exercise privacy rights. But, at the same time, we do
13 have to recognize that there is a balance out there
14 with regard to the use of data and that consumers
15 benefit greatly from the use of data as well, too.

16 So, you know, I think as Rachel mentioned,
17 too, you know, we have to find that Goldilocks, that
18 sweet spot in terms of what is the right balance in
19 terms of opt-out and also data deletion and other
20 uses. But at the same time, we have to remember, too,
21 that consumers are benefitting greatly from the use of
22 data, whether it be from potential new safety and
23 things like autonomous vehicles to whether or not
24 we're able to expand lines of credit to people who
25 were marginalized before and using new data points.

1 So I think we do need to make sure that we
2 also are looking at the benefits of the uses of data
3 in light of, also, the regulations and the burden that
4 may be on consumers to exercise their privacy right.

5 MR. MAGEE: Yeah, and I didn't want to
6 downplay that there are tremendous benefits to
7 consumers from services they receive based on data
8 collection. I'm sorry.

9 Pam?

10 MR. DIXON: Yes. Thank you.

11 Well, Jordan, I agree with you. I do think
12 there are tremendous benefits to data use, and we need
13 to preserve data uses because -- and you mentioned
14 autonomous vehicles. So I just finished a lengthy
15 process with the OECD. The OECD has approved the
16 first soft law global, truly consensus, guidelines on
17 artificial intelligence. And something that was very
18 apparent during the expert discussions of these
19 guidelines is that machine learning absolutely, which
20 is a part of AI, absolutely changes the ball game in
21 regards to privacy.

22 You know, when we shop at a retail outlet of
23 whatever sort and we use either a credit or a debit
24 card, I think all of us in this room and perhaps
25 watching understand that that information is

1 extraordinarily useful and valuable. There's a
2 gentleman in California that does a profound number of
3 lawsuits under the Beverly Song Act, and that is when
4 a retailer collects zip code, which is not allowable
5 in California because it creates so much robust data
6 about an individual.

7 But something that no one has talked about
8 yet is knowledge creation. So if you look at machine
9 learning and all the data that goes into it, yes,
10 maybe our credit card or retail purchase history is
11 input into a data model, a machine-learning model, but
12 what gets output is new information. It's created
13 knowledge. And that is not something you get to opt
14 out of or take back or withdraw consent for. It's
15 new.

16 So that information is relevant to the
17 consumer to whom it refers. They have a stake in that
18 information. But so does the company that went
19 through that machine-learning process to create it.
20 That is a common resource. No one gets to own it. It
21 is a common pool resource. It's shared. What on
22 earth do you do with that? That is why we've proposed
23 a voluntary consensus standards process to deal with
24 some of these very, very difficult problems where
25 there are not easy answers.

1 I think that sometimes you can have a simple
2 model. But especially when AI gets involved, the
3 models and the new knowledge, it is very difficult to
4 articulate a single frame of reference or a
5 philosophical basis for understanding how to do
6 privacy at that level.

7 Now, in the GDPR, essentially, AI is deeply
8 diminished, right? And that becomes a deep question
9 about, okay, what are you going to do about the
10 countries that don't have a diminished capacity for
11 doing AI? What do you do with that? What kind of
12 outcomes do we want to see? These are serious
13 questions, and there are not easy, simplistic answers
14 here.

15 MR. RICHARDS: And I would say that one of
16 the easiest, simplistic answers, unfortunately, at the
17 risk of disagreeing with Jordan, is the Chambers bill.
18 I understand -- I guess we're talking about Goldilocks
19 and bowls of porridge where they're too hot or too
20 cold. As I understand it, clear and conspicuous
21 privacy policies, duty to inform, disclosure of data
22 sharing practices, opt out of data sharing, but not
23 collection and control over deletion is a bowl of
24 porridge that is so cold it is stale.

25 I think the reason we got into this mess, I

1 think the Chambers bill doubles down on the
2 spectacular failure of the FIPPs, which has led to
3 this hearing, which has led to hearings in the House,
4 which has led to hearings at the Senate. It's led to
5 Cambridge Analytica, it's led to data breaches. This
6 is just insufficient and we need to have a better way
7 than really doubling down on the existing pathologies
8 of notice and choice.

9 MS. MAROTTA-WURGLERY: Just to add some hard
10 data to that, so a systematic analysis of privacy
11 policies that I've conducted over time, first measured
12 from the beginning of -- from 2009, taking weekly
13 snapshots of privacy policies until 2014, and then
14 finally now in 2018, what you can see is that privacy
15 policies have grown from about an average of 1,300
16 words to almost 3,000, and they just continue to grow.
17 So there is more detail.

18 The 2012 FTC guidelines recommending layered
19 or short notices have not been taken up. Actually,
20 there's a really interesting recent study that also
21 measures the extent to which the plain and simple
22 directive of GDPR has been followed and the author has
23 found that it hasn't at all. And, in fact, when you
24 look at readability scores, both in US and the EU, it
25 requires about 15 years of education and the reading

1 level -- basically the type of reading level that you
2 see is a type of article that you would read, not a
3 law review article that has a million footnotes, but
4 an article in a scientific journal.

5 So that makes it -- it's great for -- it's a
6 great way of showing commitment by a firm. It's a
7 great way for regulators and others to hold companies
8 accountable, I mean, assuming that damages problems
9 can be fixed. Many cases just get thrown out. It's
10 great for me because I study them and I've been
11 studying them for years. But they are not the way to
12 interact with consumers and that's why this idea of
13 maybe short, just-in-time notices, ways of meaningful,
14 not that many choices when it matters.

15 And this idea -- again, the collection of
16 information and what we do with it and what firms do
17 with it is extremely valuable. A lot of people and
18 the GDPR regulators are extremely -- or EU regulators
19 adopting GDPR are extremely concerned by what it's
20 going to do to innovation. This is not a law without
21 costs.

22 This is something that we need to keep in
23 mind because consumers benefit greatly from this. But
24 also they can get hurt in many different ways and in
25 ways they cannot track. So choice, when you can't

1 understand, as Neil said earlier, you can't understand
2 the consequences of that choice, it becomes very
3 difficult.

4 So amping up privacy policies, which is
5 basically the weakest point of notice and choice,
6 seems to me a misdirection and more than anything a
7 missed opportunity.

8 MR. CRENSHAW: I would just like to respond
9 to Neil's comment --

10 MR. MAGEE: Sure.

11 MR. CRENSHAW: about the Chamber bill. You
12 know, we're talking about porridge. I mean, I think
13 that this is a first crack of the business community
14 looking at this issue. I mean, we've gone from an era
15 of self-regulation to an era of really calling for
16 meaningful privacy protections. I mean, if you view
17 it as cold in terms of porridge, it's better than no
18 porridge at all not to feed anyone.

19 I mean, what I would say is that this is a
20 step that we're taking and I think that we are
21 continuing in the business community to look at other
22 options and other ways to address consumer privacy.
23 But at the same time, too, we have to look at the
24 tools that the FTC has in terms of what it actually
25 statutorily has been able to do.

1 When we're talking about things like
2 Cambridge Analytica, we're working in a world we only
3 have unfair and deceptive trade practices, in which
4 for privacy enforcement in this country really
5 requires that a company not live up to their privacy
6 practices. At least our proposal does begin to get
7 teeth in actual definite consumer rights to
8 individuals and consumers. But, once again, we're
9 willing to work with others to go along the way to try
10 to look at other options as well, too, that work for
11 businesses and consumers.

12 MR. RICHARDS: I think the reason we have
13 this problem is that entities like the Chamber of
14 Commerce have opposed meaningful privacy legislation
15 for 20 years. And serving up a stale version of these
16 practices now is just woefully insufficient to respond
17 to the complexity and the importance of the problem.
18 This is the hearing on the future, not the past, so I
19 won't say anymore on that.

20 MS. DIXON: So there's a very interesting
21 issue that I want to bring up, which is the issue of
22 data brokers. You know, the FTC did a 6(b) study on
23 data brokers. What that study revealed was not
24 surprising. I've studied data brokers for 20, 25
25 years now. Something that's become very apparent to

1 me, I was looking at business models of data brokers.
2 So when I first started looking at data brokers, there
3 was about a dozen or so major business models. But,
4 now, there's about 50 or so business models. You
5 know, that's really complicated.

6 I think if we're going to look at a problem,
7 if you want a really hard problem in privacy, a really
8 actually sexy problem in privacy, it's data brokers.
9 If we can figure out how to address what you do for
10 consumers who do not have a relationship with a
11 company, but the company has their personal data, if
12 we can solve that problem then we can solve a lot of
13 problems.

14 And that is why we're really looking at the
15 voluntary consensus standards because I do think
16 that's a way to have surgical strikes. It's not a
17 broad brush. It's a lot of different surgical
18 strikes. That's one of the only ways you can get at
19 some of these enormously challenging business models.
20 We're going to need a multiplicity of approaches to
21 solve the multiplicity of problems, some of which are
22 very challenging.

23 MR. MAGEE: Well, just to drill down on
24 that, I realize you're suggesting a multiplicity of
25 approaches. But just using the example of the data

1 broker, what are the responsibilities of the first
2 party to inform consumers and offer choice about
3 sharing with a third party? And then what happens
4 after that? What's the third party's responsibility
5 to the consumer?

6 MS. DIXON: So I would really like to see
7 appropriate notification to the consumer of what's
8 happening. And it's got to be in a way that's clear
9 to the consumer. But even better, I would really like
10 to see consumers have a choice about whether it
11 happens at all. And by that, I mean, to determine
12 best practices around what gets shared or if.

13 For example, can we agree that there is some
14 data that should not be shared in that fashion? For
15 example, you know, genetic data or perhaps other
16 biometric data. There should be some agreements that
17 we can come to in certain contexts. I don't see why
18 we can't find that.

19 Another way of doing this is to say are
20 there standards that can be created with all the
21 stakeholders present, having a discussion that is open
22 and transparent and comports with due process where we
23 can come to some kind of agreements about acceptable
24 data uses in that context and nonacceptable data users
25 that require consent. I actually think it's going to

1 require some kind of process that has teeth. I'm not
2 sure what will happen if we just get a written notice
3 from the first party with no teeth. I'm just not sure
4 that that will actually work in the long term. We've
5 had that for about 25 years.

6 MR. MAGEE: Well, I think it is very
7 interesting, this concept of perhaps just taking
8 certain uses out of the equation. I mean, it sort of
9 begs the question of what those uses are. I mean,
10 we've -- to go back to the online behavior advertising
11 context when we first issued a report in 2009, we
12 suggested perhaps sensitive data shouldn't be
13 collected and used for that purpose. It's very
14 difficult to define what's sensitive. It's an
15 incredibly subjective question.

16 Just to pull in some of the other folks on
17 the panel, I thought maybe Katherine or Rachel, if
18 you'd care to weigh in how you would make a
19 determination of what sort of data shouldn't be
20 collected and used, how you define what is sensitive
21 or what would be particularly upsetting to consumers.

22 MS. WELCH: I'm happy to. So maybe before I
23 take that question, if I could just make a comment
24 about the first party/third party data broker
25 discussion that Pam was having. We agree that this is

1 a very thorny issue. How do you convey to consumers
2 what's happening kind of behind the scenes, what's
3 happening that's invisible to them? And in some
4 cases, it's not just third party, but it's also first
5 parties who are invisible to them, especially if
6 you're interacting with a website, there's usually 10,
7 20, 30 entities that may be interacting with you, and
8 how do you ensure that the consumer has knowledge of
9 that and has some opportunity to consent?

10 I think, for us, we have grappled with this
11 question of how do you define "sensitive," what might
12 be a prohibitive practice, what might be a permitted
13 practice. And we find that it is hard. This is line
14 drawing and it can differ depending on the sensitivity
15 of the user. So Neil doesn't want to engage with me
16 and I feel kind of bad with that.

17 MR. RICHARDS: I wouldn't say --

18 (Laughter.)

19 MS. WELCH: With my company.

20 MR. RICHARDS: With your entity. You're
21 great.

22 MS. WELCH: But, you know, how do we draw
23 lines for Neil that may be different from the lines
24 that we need to draw for Katherine or for me and
25 that's why we've kind of come back to this concept of

1 saying opt-in for everything. It may be difficult to
2 scale, but I think it's something that we need to
3 think hard about because it has been difficult.

4 And I'll just add one other piece to it is
5 that, you know, the idea of having comprehensive
6 privacy legislation I think is helpful to hopefully
7 minimize some consumer confusion in the sense that if
8 there are strong privacy laws at the federal level,
9 people have a sense of this is what is permissible and
10 this is how I can control my engagement.

11 And so I little bit differ with Neil about
12 notice and consent. I haven't given up on the notice
13 and consent and Charter hasn't given up on notice
14 concept. I'm not sure Cambridge Analytica was caused
15 by that. There are -- the idea of having a strong law
16 that consumers know what the rules of the road are,
17 that the companies know what the rules of road are, I
18 think that could help prevent those type of things
19 happening, misuse, mishandling, misappropriation of
20 data.

21 MR. MAGEE: Katherine, do you have anything
22 to add on that?

23 MS. TASSI: Yes, so --

24 MR. MAGEE: And the Florencia.

25 MS. TASSI: So I think that having

1 legislation that outright bans certain types of data
2 from being collected or processed would be too
3 drastic. There are just far too many industries and
4 organizations that that have reasons to collect and
5 process all sorts of data that could be for very good
6 and beneficial purposes.

7 I mean, even if we started with the GDPR
8 model of having to at least begin with having a lawful
9 purpose, you know, to outright ban certain types of
10 data collection would be even more drastic than having
11 to start with -- having a lawful purpose. At Snap, we
12 focus on having substantive privacy protections for
13 all users, things like having built-in retention
14 periods for all data, shorter retention periods for
15 data that we consider more sensitive, like location
16 data or interests or behavioral data, and as I
17 had mentioned before different types of privacy
18 protections depending on where data's being
19 collected.

20 And in terms of, you know, federal privacy
21 legislation, Snap believes that good federal privacy
22 legislation would require companies to be transparent
23 about their data practices, promote flexibility
24 through privacy by design, as I mentioned before, and
25 privacy risk assessments, incentivize good privacy

1 practices through data minimization and
2 deidentification or pseudonymization where possible.

3 I want to return to the transparency, making
4 companies be transparent about their data practices,
5 as a kind of counterpoint to all of our discussion
6 about notice. Because I do think that there is a
7 difference between companies giving notice of their
8 data practices and data processing and being
9 transparent about it. And I want to relate this to
10 the transparency principle and the GDPR a little bit
11 and suggest that we could borrow something from the
12 transparency principle in the GDPR.

13 The GDPR, although the transparency
14 principle and requirement is contained specifically in
15 a couple articles -- and it's actually -- if you read
16 the entire GDPR, which I'm sure most of you have, it
17 really flows throughout the entire GDPR, the
18 transparency principle. It underlies the entire law.
19 And transparency is really essentially fundamental to
20 all of data protection under the GDPR. And it's
21 embedded.

22 In the very word "transparency" is all of
23 those things that we want notice to be to individuals
24 here in the United States, which is clear and
25 understandable and communicated well. You don't have

1 to say that when you say make your data practices
2 transparent to individuals. It's right there in the
3 word.

4 So at Snap, for example, what we do to make
5 our data practices transparent is have them
6 communicated in a multi-faceted way. The privacy
7 policy is the floor, not the ceiling, which is why
8 when we give notice in app in our just-in-time
9 notices, it doesn't matter if we've said the same
10 thing in our privacy policy or in our privacy center.
11 What matters is whether we've actually communicated
12 that in a transparent way to individuals, and the
13 transparent way of communicating certain things is in
14 the moment to the Snapchat or when they're going to
15 use the product or feature, not did they read it in
16 the privacy policy when they first registered for the
17 app. We're quite realistic and know that most
18 individuals don't read the privacy policy when they
19 register.

20 And so in order to fulfill the transparency
21 requirement, we actually want to put the just-in-time
22 notice up there and give the choice then. So that's
23 where I think notice really can borrow from the
24 transparency principle in the GDPR.

25 MR. MEHM: Thanks, Katherine. That was very

1 insightful. There is a tremendous amount to unpack in
2 what you just said, but, unfortunately, we only have a
3 few minutes left and we want to be mindful of the
4 other panels today.

5 So what I want to conclude with is asking
6 each panelist in one minute or less what you would
7 like the audience to take away from today's discussion
8 about notice and choice. And let me start with Jordan
9 and each of you have one minute. Thank you.

10 MR. CRENSHAW: Sure, thank you.

11 I think the most important takeaway today is
12 that, as I said earlier, is certainty and control for
13 consumers and also having that cycle lead to trust
14 with the consumers and also with business. I think
15 there is a definite place for notice and choice in the
16 equation with regard to how data privacy is regulated.
17 I also think there is a role for collaboration as
18 well. And that was actually the Chamber model bill.
19 We actually have safe harbor provisions that enables
20 some self-regulatory guidelines with FTC approval.

21 I think there's a role for collaboration and
22 there's also a role for really meaningful privacy
23 protections in federal legislation that would create
24 certainty through removal of a patchwork emerging in
25 the states.

1 MR. MEHM: Okay, thanks.

2 Pam?

3 MS. DIXON: Thank you.

4 We didn't get a chance to talk about trust
5 on this panel, but we are living in what Bo Rothstein
6 describes as a social trap, which is where parties
7 that would benefit from collaborating with each
8 other don't trust each other, so they don't and they
9 get -- but they both get stuck. So basically we're
10 all cutting off our noses to spite our face by not
11 working together. I do think it's extremely important
12 to work together to find solutions in a way that
13 encourages mutual trust.

14 So I want to talk quickly about uses. We
15 didn't really focus on data uses because of the
16 structure of the panel, but I just want to bring up
17 the Fair Credit Reporting Act and the Equal Credit
18 Opportunity Act. It's important to understand that
19 instead of restricting data collection sometimes it's
20 a lot more useful to look at the end uses as a way to
21 try to work on things.

22 But I want to end with following up on what
23 Jordan said. Self-regulation is not going to be able
24 to provide a safe harbor from the FTC. OMB Circular
25 119 provides that any regulatory process that the FTC

1 or any US agency would join in has to have due
2 process. Has to be made with due process. So that
3 would be a voluntary consensus standard. I do support
4 that as a way forward.

5 One of the ways forward I also support,
6 broad-based legislation and other tools and things
7 that will assist. We need a lot of different tools.

8 MR. MEHM: Thanks, Pam.

9 Florencia?

10 MS. MAROTTA-WURLGER: So the takeaway point
11 from the discussion, I think, is that notice and
12 choice is complex. It has many benefits and that it
13 affords firms a lot of flexibility and consumers some
14 seeming choice. But choice can be daunting and
15 consumers just do not get -- are not informed. So
16 just to add a little bit of data to the discussion and
17 analysis of the event, the extent to which there's
18 been compliance with the FTC guidelines by firms,
19 shows that it's been very weak, extremely modest at
20 best, at most with 50 percent of the recommendations.

21 That being said, I've noticed very intense
22 difference across markets in ways that are intuitive.
23 So places where information protection matters a lot,
24 there's been a lot of protection and where it matters
25 less, there's been less. That doesn't necessarily

1 mean that the markets are working or that there are
2 any market failures. But what it does show is that
3 there is a need and a desire by firms and across
4 markets to have some flexibility in the approach. So
5 this kind of strict top-down regulation prohibiting
6 everything could create a lot of damage. Now that
7 being said, focusing on more notice is, in my view,
8 barking up the wrong tree.

9 And then this interesting difference,
10 there's been some very strong spillover effects
11 from GDPR. In May 2018, all of the US privacy
12 notices mostly changed, and the compliance with GDPR
13 has been so -- has shown some interesting changes,
14 particularly when it has to do with contract third-
15 party contracts, data retention limitations, anything
16 that's in the privacy by design approach where a firm
17 has to comply globally. All of that has changed
18 tremendously.

19 MR. MEHM: Thank you. We're going to keep
20 people to a minute or less, if possible.

21 So Neil?

22 MR. RICHARDS: Four points, one minute.
23 First, notice and choice are not evil. They have
24 virtues that Katherine and Rachel have pointed out in
25 appropriate context, but they are insufficient to

1 protect privacy and to protect consumers, which is
2 what we are talking about. In practice, most notices
3 are constructive and most choice is a fiction. Notice
4 and choice, the way it has evolved in the United
5 States, has been better at harvesting data than at
6 protecting privacy and protecting consumers.

7 Second, notice and choice don't scale for
8 the reasons I talked about earlier. Third, what we
9 need are not the procedural protections of weak notice
10 and weak choice, but substantive practices and we need
11 to develop those. It's interesting that in both the
12 Fourth Amendment context and in the consumer
13 protection context with the FTC Section 5 standards
14 have been more effective than rules.

15 Finally, fourth, those substantive
16 protections can include trusts. That's something that
17 Woody Hartzog and I have written a lot about. We
18 think trust has four elements itself. Companies who
19 are trustworthy, whether based on business incentive
20 or coerced by law, are honest to their consumers.
21 They are discreet. They don't show data unless it is
22 necessary. They protect those consumers from breaches
23 and bad choices that are avoidable. And, fourth, they
24 are loyal to their customers. In the duty of loyalty
25 and the idea of an information fiduciary is something

1 that is being discussed, but I'm out of time. So I'll
2 stop.

3 MR. MEHM: Thanks.

4 Katherine and then Rachel, and we have less
5 than a minute.

6 MS. TASSI: Two seconds. At Snap, we think
7 that notice and choice can be effective in certain
8 circumstances, especially when communicating directly
9 to the consumer, but that it needs to be combined with
10 other methods of protection where we use especially
11 privacy by design.

12 Rachel?

13 MS. WELCH: Thank you. So we support a
14 framework based on five principles, and key principles
15 included are the idea of consumer control and
16 transparency; from our perspective, an opt-in control
17 that's meaningful, that's renewed with frequency is
18 important; and for transparency, we agree that it
19 needs to be something that is communicated to the
20 consumer, is clear, is readily available, and at the
21 appropriate time.

22 MR. MEHM: Thank you all so much, and that
23 concludes the panel on notice and choice.

24 (Applause.)

25 MR. MAGEE: We're going to be taking a 15-

1 minute break, and I think the next panel starts at
2 10:35.

3 (Panel concluded.)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 PANEL: ROLE OF ACCESS, DELETION, AND CORRECTION

2 MR. HO: Welcome back from the break,
3 everyone. My name is Jared Ho, and I'm an attorney in
4 the Division of Privacy and Identity Protection. To
5 my left is my fellow co-moderator, Ruth Yodaiken, an
6 attorney in the Office of Policy and Planning. So
7 we're delighted to be here today to -- we have a
8 stellar panel of experts to discuss access, correction
9 and deletion rights.

10 So starting from Ruth's left and going down
11 the line. Jonathan Avila is the Vice President and
12 Chief Privacy Officer of Walmart; Katie Race Brin is
13 the FTC's former Chief Privacy Officer and current
14 Chief Privacy Officer of 2U; Chris Calabrese is the
15 Vice President of Policy at the Center for Democracy
16 and Technology; Jennifer Barrett Glasgow is the
17 Executive Vice President of Policy and Compliance at
18 First Orion; Ali Lange is a Senior Policy Analyst at
19 Google; and Gus Rossi is the Global Policy Director at
20 Public Knowledge. So we're delighted to have them
21 here today and you can see their full bios online on
22 our website.

23 So today, we'll kick off the panel with a
24 moderated discussion on access, correction, and
25 deletion. Ruth, do you want to start off with the

1 first question?

2 MS. YODAIKEN: Sure. And I'm going to ask
3 Chris to start with the answer to this one. We heard
4 a lot of discussion about the goals for different
5 privacy protection measures, and so we'd like to start
6 off by asking what do you see as the goals for giving
7 consumers access, rights to correct, delete, and port
8 data, especially in these days where there are
9 complicated data ecosystems involving AI and big data?

10 MR. CALABRESE: Sure. Well, thank you first
11 for having us represented on the panel.

12 So I think the place to begin is by
13 recognizing that this is only part of the solution. I
14 know we've had a lot of discussions and I won't bring
15 in all the other parts of the solution, but I don't
16 think anybody should lean on access, correction, and
17 deletion as the sole answers here. But they are
18 answers and they do play some really important roles.

19 I think the first is that they empower
20 consumers. They really do allow consumers to have
21 some certainty about where their information is going,
22 what's happening with it, and provide some
23 accountability for that.

24 So I'll give you an example. So the app,
25 Grindr, was in the news recently because the Chinese

1 owners of the company are being forced to divest of it
2 because of national security interests. Well, if I'm
3 a US consumer, I have no way, when that transaction
4 takes place, even before the divestiture happens, to
5 say, well, maybe I'm not comfortable with my
6 information being held by a Chinese company. So what
7 should I do? How can I make sure that I have the
8 legal right to delete that information and know that
9 it's not going somewhere I don't want it to go? Well,
10 that's why you need an access or correction and
11 deletion right.

12 You know, I think that we also want to look
13 at the time horizons at play here. These are going to
14 be the rules for a very long time. I don't need to
15 tell this audience how long many of the privacy laws
16 in the United States have been in place. We're going
17 to be setting rules up for years to come. So I think
18 by setting a strong standard for these individual
19 rights, what we're going to do is say to consumers
20 that they can expect this. We're going to tell
21 businesses that they can expect to build on this and
22 build all kinds of positive powerful tools to help
23 consumers. So I think we're going to have a lot more
24 on this, but I'll leave it there.

25 MS. RACE BRIN: Thanks --

1 MS. YODAIKEN: Go ahead, jump in.

2 MS. RACE BRING: So, again, thanks so much
3 for having me. It's so great to be back.

4 So in addition to what Chris was saying
5 about empowering consumers, I think having these
6 rights in place also keeps organizations honest. So
7 even though there may be a very small percentage of
8 consumers who actually exercise these rights,
9 companies and organizations need to have procedures in
10 place to allow for access, to allow for correction, to
11 allow for deletion. So it forces companies to know
12 where their data is, to minimize data because they
13 don't want to have to provide swaths of data if they
14 don't need to, and to provide mechanisms to answer
15 those requests on a consumer's behalf.

16 MS. YODAIKEN: Go ahead. I think Jennifer
17 and then --

18 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Yes. I would like to
19 kind of amplify some of the things that Chris
20 initially brought up. I would characterize providing
21 more intelligence as a partial or improvement on
22 transparency, not so much, as was mentioned in the
23 earlier panel, the sole solution for transparency. I
24 think we need to be careful of that.

25 It does provide, in the right circumstances

1 -- and, again, the earlier panel, I think, kind of
2 highlighted some of those differences, some reasonable
3 choices and controls. And it also, I think, should be
4 tied to the reason for the request. This is something
5 that we don't talk about very often.

6 But I think there are a number of reasons
7 that a consumer might want to exercise their access
8 right. It may be pure curiosity about what's going
9 on. It may be a decision that they are trying to make
10 relative to, do I want to do business with this
11 company. It may be a situation where I think the data
12 they've got about me is wrong and it's having an
13 impact, a negative impact on me and it's something I
14 need to get fixed, or it may be a situation where I
15 feel like they are -- and this may not be a consumer
16 issue, but it may prompt an access request, the
17 consumer or the agency feels like the company is in
18 some violation of their own policy or accepted
19 standards or other rules.

20 So each of those, if you think about it, has
21 some different dynamics to it. And I'll just warn you
22 before we get started, you're going to hear two words
23 from me fairly frequently. They were introduced on
24 the earlier panel, so they're not new. One of them is
25 context and the other is reasonableness.

1 MS. YODAIKEN: Gus, you wanted to add
2 something?

3 MR. ROSSI: Yes, thank you. I think that
4 Katie was right when she was mentioning that maybe
5 some individuals, but not all of them, will exercise
6 their access rights. But we shouldn't miss from the
7 picture that having these rights would allow consumer
8 watchdogs, such as Consumer Reports, Public Knowledge,
9 ACLU, to understand better what is it that big
10 organizations are doing with our data. And then that
11 not only increases transparency, but also enables
12 advocacy, enables consumer protection in ways that is
13 harder to do in the absence of these rights.

14 At the same time, I think that especially
15 when we consider the relation of individual consumers,
16 vis-a-vis, big organizations or platforms, there is
17 clearly a huge asymmetry of information that deals
18 with the balance of power towards one side and leaves
19 individuals unprotected and consumers often
20 unprotected. So having these rights is also a way to
21 bring some information symmetry to the market which in
22 turn would contribute to make it work better for
23 consumers and also for entrepreneurs.

24 MR. HO: So now that we've sort of discussed
25 the goals of access, what are the types of information

1 that consumers should have access to? Is it
2 everything? Are there certain types of data where the
3 costs might outweigh the benefits of providing that
4 type of data?

5 I'll open it up and see if there's anyone
6 that has an initial thought. Jon?

7 MR. AVILA: Again, thank for inviting us to
8 participate in this event.

9 I think there are certain types of data, for
10 example, very obscure data, the benefit of which
11 providing it to consumers may be outweighed by costs.
12 Obscure data are things, for example, on backup tapes,
13 backup media. These are things which were not in
14 active use by the entity and can be extremely costly
15 to produce, restoring the backup media, extracting
16 information, then putting it back into a backup form.
17 That may not be justifiable.

18 Also, there's certain information I think
19 that's extremely trivial. I mean, if we look at the
20 original purposes of access and correction rights,
21 they apply to situations in which the data could have
22 a significant effect on the life of the data subject,
23 FCRA, various other significant impacts. There may be
24 trivial information which has little or no actual
25 impact that perhaps also is at least not at the core

1 of the purposes of access and correction rights.

2 MR. HO: And I want to return back to this
3 concept of trivialness and sort of what the factors
4 might include in sort of determining whether data is
5 trivial or not, but, first, I want to give Gus an
6 opportunity to respond.

7 MR. ROSSI: Yes. So I think that one of the
8 key challenges of this debate over this use of the
9 rights right now is that it's hard to get into the
10 nuances of these rights and these attributes in the
11 absence of a baseline privacy framework that is the
12 reference that we are all discussing about. So that's
13 why I think that, in our view, the high-level
14 principle should be that users should have access to
15 all of the data and then understanding that there may
16 be circumstances in which data might be harmful for
17 consumers, harmful for security, harmful for the
18 normal processing of the contract, unnecessarily
19 burdensome.

20 It's reasonable to understand that there may
21 be some circumstances where that might be the case,
22 but I think that we should start from the position
23 that assuming that users should have access to
24 everything and then organizations that have the data
25 should justify and should explain maybe in the process

1 of debating legislation, maybe in the process of
2 explaining to the FTC or whatever regulator in charge
3 of enforcing legislation, why there are some pieces of
4 information that should not be shared with consumers.

5 MR. HO: Why don't we go with Jennifer and
6 then Ali.

7 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Yeah, I think it was
8 Pam that brought this up in the earlier meeting, the
9 connotation of use of the data I think is extremely
10 important in thinking about this, partially because
11 the systems that we would be drawing the data out of
12 are driven a lot by use, and by that, I mean things
13 like is it required or part of placing an order or
14 fulfilling the transaction or handling customer
15 service associated with the business, that kind of is
16 one big category of use that you can say, well, what
17 kind of access do you need to do that.

18 Another is internal operational use. Some
19 of it may not be personally identifiable, but
20 depending on the industry, it may be. That's another
21 type of use. We also mentioned earlier this morning
22 fraud and risk data that the company is engaged in as
23 being something that typically we don't allow access
24 to. I mean, a bank is not going to allow access to
25 their fraud detection systems to make sure that the

1 transactions -- to the algorithms that are looking at
2 the transaction. So we might make different choices
3 there. Sales and marketing. Maybe there should be
4 because we want to give the consumer more rights or
5 choices to opt out.

6 Research, data that you've got in your
7 possession that you're working on for research
8 purposes, is that subject to access and correction or
9 deletion? And then, finally -- and I call it data
10 monetization. This is where you're using data about
11 individuals to actually -- either sharing it or
12 selling it or allowing third parties to use it within
13 your own enterprise. You're monetizing or making
14 products out of data, in other words. And that's
15 another category that might have, again, some
16 reasonable expectations in it.

17 MR. HO: Ali?

18 MS. LANGE: Actually, I think this is an
19 awesome discussion. I really agree with Gus's
20 instinct that for the most part data should be
21 available unless it conflicts with another sort of
22 purpose. I think Jennifer laid out some really good
23 examples. You know, you might have a legal obligation
24 to keep some forms of data, you might have -- and so
25 not let it be deleted. You may have some reasonable

1 limits on some other types of access.

2 But it's interesting, also, to think through
3 -- like we've so far, in this discussion, talked about
4 these three types of controls as if they need to apply
5 kind of all or none. And, actually, if you had
6 portability there, it would be sort of four general
7 things we're talking about. For each type of data,
8 there may be different parts of access, control,
9 deletion, and portability that makes sense for people,
10 that makes sense given the context, that makes sense
11 given the obligations the controller has in other
12 contexts.

13 But I would encourage us not to be too
14 narrow in thinking about the reason for the request.
15 I think that there's some utility. If you start from
16 the presumption that you should be offering
17 availability as broadly as is sort of reasonable,
18 given those other constraints, we don't need to know
19 too much about the nonnefarious motivations people
20 might have. Obviously, you want to prevent fraud and
21 other things like that. But the sort of beauty of
22 these tools is that they can be applied broadly and
23 you don't necessarily need to have some reason, as the
24 consumer, to exercise them, right? It may just be
25 curiosity, which is a totally valid use case.

1 The interesting thing that will happen as
2 people become more familiar and there's some muscle
3 memory that's developed around taking advantage of
4 these types of offers is we may see some really
5 interesting kind of examples in use cases and
6 discussions and debate that come out of these tools.

7 I think it's just worth noting that at
8 Google we do see quite broad use of the tools that
9 we've made available just as sort of a baseline
10 example. We can chat more about some other specifics
11 later. The Google account page, which is where you
12 have your settings and access to all of your other --
13 kind of the account information that's stored with
14 your account and other tools like that, gets 2.5
15 billion visitors a year about, or at least last year
16 it did and it's going up every year.

17 So there's certainly interest in this.
18 There's certainly people who are engaging with things
19 that are available. And I just think that if we think
20 through the three things, you can tease out the four
21 of them a bit more and not necessarily put people in a
22 position where it has to be an all or none scenario.

23 MR. HO: Chris?

24 MR. CALABRESE: And just to piggyback on
25 that because I agree, I think the default should be to

1 have access to these rights. Sometimes I think we
2 think of these as individual rights and they obviously
3 are, but that doesn't mean that we're expecting that
4 the consumer is going to do everything to unpack the
5 value of these things.

6 So I think a good example of this is in the
7 financial services industry, for years and years we've
8 had financial apps, think Mint, that look at
9 consumer's data held by other parties and help those
10 consumers use that data. For years, they did that
11 using basically essentially you give your password and
12 user name to Mint and Mint would then go to your
13 banks. Tremendously insecure. Nobody loves it.

14 They're now moving to more of an API-type
15 process and that has the benefit of security, but it
16 also has the benefit of building an entire ecosystem.
17 There's new apps like, you know, Plaid and Yodlee,
18 that are using this information to help people budget,
19 to help people make payments.

20 This is unpacking value from data. And I
21 think that when we think about these rights, we need
22 to think about them in the context of how we can take
23 this tremendous digital economy that we are at the
24 very beginning of and put it to work for consumers.
25 And I think that if we think about it in those terms,

1 think about it in terms of what kind of system do we
2 want to build, what kind of world do we want to build
3 for data over the next couple of decades, it becomes
4 really obvious why we want to invest in the front end
5 on the technical capacity and broad use of these kind
6 of rights for consumers.

7 MS. YODAIKEN: Okay. Well, if I can move it
8 along to that idea of what companies need to invest to
9 set up an ACD system. We had a mention by Jonathan of
10 what's needed to pull up old tapes from the basement.
11 And, Jennifer, you also mentioned a bit about what
12 goes on in terms of the normal processing and this may
13 be something that can be incorporated to existing
14 systems.

15 So maybe, Jennifer, if you can start us off
16 and talk about what companies need to make something
17 like this happen. But, also, if you can just -- we'd
18 like to hear some comment on the discussion that took
19 place yesterday about whether some companies are going
20 to be better able to do this than other companies
21 because of their size.

22 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Yes. Let me -- I'll
23 put the size question to bed quickly and first and
24 then we can get onto the more complex one.

25 It really is more driven by your systems

1 than your size. If it's a legacy system and we never
2 contemplated the need for access and/or correction or
3 deletion, then it can be very difficult. And I'll
4 give an example here in just a minute. If it's a new
5 system that you're designing today, I hope we're
6 beginning to take some of these factors into account
7 as we roll out new technologies. I think we've seen
8 that in certain industry sectors where access is --
9 tends to be -- we feel like it's more needed.

10 But another dynamic here to kind of put it
11 into context, as I said, you're going to get tired of
12 hearing that word, is whether there's a first-party
13 relationship with the consumer or a third-party
14 relationship. That came up a little bit on the
15 previous panel. It's much more complicated for a
16 third party to provide access than the first party
17 because the first party has a username and a password
18 or some other means to interact with the company, an
19 account or a credit card or whatever, whereas a third
20 party may not.

21 In my previous life with one of those big,
22 bad, evil data brokers, I say that literally because I
23 spent 25 years being the privacy officer for one, we
24 put forth a voluntary access and correction and
25 deletion system for the marketing data, but it meant

1 creating a whole separate repository for that
2 data because the data at the time was not accessed
3 on an individual basis, it was accessed in bulk.
4 People don't want to market one person, they want
5 to market to a group of people that have certain
6 characteristics. That's replicating the data and
7 then keeping that replication up to data with all
8 the changes that are going on in the various systems.
9 So that turned into quite an expensive and time-
10 consuming operation.

11 So again, I would maybe summarize by saying
12 how new or how old a system is may make it practical
13 or maybe even impossible. And then for certain types
14 of relationships where it's not a first party, it may
15 be hard. And I'll mention one other thing, which I
16 think we may come back and talk about, and that is any
17 access request needs to have an authentication
18 activity associated with it. And that could be fairly
19 straightforward or simple if you have an account. It
20 could be fairly complicated. It also depends on the
21 nature of the data. If the data's highly sensitive,
22 then the authentication needs to be very robust and
23 rigorous. If the data's not as sensitive, you know,
24 giving someone access to it that isn't the person they
25 claim to be maybe has fewer consequences.

1 MR. HO: Katie and then Jonathan.

2 MS. RACE BRIN: Yeah, so I just had two
3 followup points building on what Jennifer was saying.

4 So one of the criticisms about GDPR was that
5 only the big guys were going to be able to comply,
6 right. And that it would end up becoming a
7 competitive advantage because small companies may
8 either remove themselves from certain markets or not
9 engage in certain business practices because they
10 wouldn't be able to have a lot of the controls and
11 requirements that are needed under the law. So I
12 think that is true of any regulatory scheme is that if
13 it's expensive and complicated to comply, then there
14 may be kind of advantages to incumbents or to
15 companies that have more resources.

16 And then building on Jennifer's point about
17 legacy systems. So my company, we're an education
18 technology company that works with colleges and
19 universities to provide online graduate programs in
20 short courses. So I am constantly talking to
21 university partners. And the legacy system point is a
22 really huge issue for a lot of universities, some of
23 whom have been around for hundreds of years.

24 Now, there are requirements under FERPA that
25 are similar to GDPR and other -- the California law in

1 that there are access requests that must be complied
2 with for students to get access to their student
3 records. There are rights to inspect education
4 records. And so universities have been dealing with
5 these sort of rights for many, many years, but the
6 idea of an education record is really cabined in a way
7 that broad definitions of personal data are not. So
8 they are definitely struggling with how to address
9 these -- a lot of these access requests when you have
10 really antiquated systems that may not be talking to
11 each other.

12 MR. HO: Jonathan?

13 MR. AVILA: I would like to reinforce both
14 what Katie and Jennifer said. I think the distinction
15 is not between large and small, but between legacy and
16 new. Sometimes -- and even among large companies,
17 that is very much the case. Sometimes we take the
18 large, relatively new, integrated tech companies and
19 treat them as the model for what is easily
20 accomplishable. So we see they've already built a
21 portal through which their customer data is
22 accessible. Why can't every company do that or at
23 least every large company?

24 And it very much is the difference between
25 relatively new companies that have a limited set of

1 product offerings directly to consumers with
2 integrated systems as opposed to older companies that
3 may have a very diverse set of product offerings with
4 legacy systems.

5 For example, if you're a big box retailer,
6 you may be collecting data at your auto center where
7 you have records about people's automobiles. You may
8 be collecting data at your financial services center
9 where you do check cashing and money forwarding. You
10 may be collecting data about consumers where you're
11 selling them cell phones and you're assisting them in
12 signing up for carrier cell phone plans. That data
13 may not be integrated at all. I think sometimes
14 there's a presumption that large companies know
15 everything about all their consumers and they have
16 total knowledge. In fact, that often isn't the case.

17 So the difficulty of accomplishing an access
18 request, we would have disparate systems and, of
19 course, those systems don't have a hard key match so
20 they are not keyed on social security number. So my
21 name can appear as Jon Avila in one system, Jonathan
22 Avila in another system, J-O-H-N Avila in a third
23 system, and then that's compounded if I've moved from
24 one address to another. This is an issue of data
25 quality, but executing an access request, for example

1 across all of those systems, is very difficult.

2 MS. YODAIKEN: Gus and then Chris.

3 MR. ROSSI: I think that definitely it's
4 going to be very hard for some companies to comply
5 with all these rights and maybe those of their
6 systems. I think that that's why it's important that
7 in [indiscernible] we identify both what's the dress
8 code of obligations for -- depending on maybe the size
9 of the company. I don't think that the system should
10 be the dress code. I think that if a company collects
11 a lot of personal information and it cannot keep it in
12 a way in order to guarantee consumers' rights, maybe
13 that company should reconsider whether or not it can
14 or it should keep collecting so much personal
15 information and that's going to be transition costs to
16 pay.

17 And I think that a way to diminish the costs
18 of this exercise is perhaps for the FTC to identify
19 which are the dominant players in each sector of the
20 economy that should be subject to a different set of
21 obligations or with more stringency than other
22 players.

23 So, for example, there have been like -- I
24 think in CCPA, there is a limitation of how often a
25 consumer can exercise her right to data portability,

1 right, to twice a year. I think that might make
2 perfect sense for a small supermarket. That might not
3 make perfect sense for a nonprofit. It might not make
4 sense to allow Google or Facebook to stop the consumer
5 from asking for that data when the marginal costs of
6 providing that service like ten times a year is zero
7 once you have the system.

8 I think all those nuances are important as
9 well. And, also, especially considering that how
10 often consumers get to exercise these rights is going
11 to influence and limit both the capacity to exercise
12 the right to data portability and, as Chris was saying
13 before, more importantly, the right to
14 interoperability, to interact with the data from
15 different services. If we start limiting that at
16 large for every player, we may end up like actually
17 entrenching the power of the dominant players in the
18 market and we might end up like making true those
19 fears that if we pass a stringent and comprehensive
20 privacy legislation, we might not end up in an
21 uncompetitive market that we don't want.

22 MR. CALABRESE: So I'm going to push back a
23 little bit. I think it should have nothing to do with
24 size. I don't think that -- I mean, it's been said
25 many times, Cambridge Analytica was a very small

1 company. They had a lot of data. I do believe that
2 this is not as big a problem for most small entities.
3 I think that just like you have a third party that
4 handles payroll, you'll have a third party that
5 handles some of these compliance obligations. I just
6 don't think it's going to be that big a deal.

7 The medium-sized company may end up being
8 the harder one actually because they're big enough to
9 maybe have a lot of data but maybe not quite able to
10 have that kind of bespoke option. But I do think that
11 we should keep in mind, first of all, there is going
12 to be a transition period for whatever law we have. I
13 mean, GDPR's was two years. There's going to be some
14 time. And I also think that reasonableness cures a
15 lot of problems in this context. It doesn't solve
16 every problem, but I think that we should be mindful
17 when we're thinking about edge cases, that there are
18 going to be reasonableness requirements.

19 We are going to have situations where -- I
20 suspect strongly just from looking at the variety of
21 proposals out there that being unable to comply with
22 the strict provisions of an access requirement, you
23 know, the first month after the law is passed is not
24 going to be a corporate death penalty. It's just not.
25 It may get you a visit from your state attorney

1 general. You may have to figure out some compliance.
2 But it's not going to be the end of the world.

3 When you weigh that against the tremendous
4 potential benefit of allowing consumers to have this
5 kind of access, to use their own data, I just think
6 it's a no-brainer and I think we should be careful
7 about cabining the individual rights around short-term
8 use cases that I think frankly can be overcome with
9 some time and some energy.

10 MR. AVILA: If I might just follow up for a
11 moment. I think Chris is absolutely right. This
12 isn't an issue of should we do this, shouldn't we do
13 this. It's a matter of how regulation is implemented.
14 There has to be an adequate period for implementation
15 to deal with legacy systems. There also has to be
16 adequate regulatory guidance. A situation which, for
17 example, regulations can be issued about how requests
18 will be verified up to two or three months before the
19 effective date of the obligation is not an ideal
20 regulatory system.

21 As Chris noted, it was two years, the
22 implementation period for GDPR, the text was
23 established at that point. There was some regulatory
24 guidance after that, but the text was reasonably clear
25 and also had been debated for quite a while before it

1 was enacted. So those transition periods are really
2 vital in these situations.

3 MR. HO: Okay. So we've mentioned GDPR and
4 we also mentioned CCPA at this point. So there are
5 access and correction and deletion and portability
6 provisions that currently exist in various frameworks
7 and codes of conduct. For those of you with
8 experience with these various laws, GDPR, CCPA, and
9 others, can you point to specific examples where
10 access, correction, and deletion are working in those
11 models, and perhaps you know where some of the
12 challenges lie in those models.

13 Katie?

14 MS. RACE BRIN: Well, I'm going to talk
15 about the Privacy Act since as a CPO at the FTC I
16 spent a lot of time thinking about the Privacy Act.
17 So the Privacy Act was passed kind of in the wake of
18 Watergate to provide transparency, which is a word
19 that we've heard a lot today, to citizens about the
20 personal information that Government agencies hold on
21 them. There are certain aspects of the Privacy Act
22 that you see kind of reflected in, you know, both
23 legacy and kind of a lot of these laws that we're
24 talking about and potential regulations that are
25 coming down the pike.

1 So from a transparency perspective, agencies
2 are required to publish system of records notices,
3 which kind of describe what information is held in
4 which system about individuals, and they have to be
5 updated when the system changes and there are kind of
6 a lot of disclosure requirements, they're published in
7 the Federal Register. And then citizens have the
8 ability to request -- under the Privacy Act to request
9 information about what records agency hold on them,
10 right. So this is sounding familiar with a lot of
11 GDPR requirements, CCPA requirements.

12 Individuals don't have access -- do not have
13 the right to access any records about anyone other
14 than themselves, right. So it's limited to just
15 information about them. And then they also have the
16 right to correct data that is held in these systems
17 that may be inaccurate. So I think a lot of the --
18 government agencies have been dealing with a lot of
19 these requests and have been dealing with being able
20 to provide access to their systems since the '70s. So
21 this is -- you know, in some ways, there's kind of
22 nothing new under the sun.

23 But the way that the Privacy Act, I think,
24 you know, as we definitely struggled with this at the
25 FTC and we're working with our counterparts across the

1 Federal Government about the Privacy Act, really
2 looked at kind of individual, like an individual file
3 folder that had papers in it about you, and that's not
4 really the way that the world works anymore. We have
5 combined data. We have very complicated data systems.
6 And when a request comes in, how do you deal with that
7 shared data, which I know we're going to talk about a
8 little bit more later and, you know, kind of what's
9 the breadth of the personal data that the individual
10 has access to.

11 But I think that these ideals about
12 transparency, making sure that organizations are clear
13 about the information that they're gathering, and then
14 having these access rights is something that has been
15 true in the Federal Government context, at least, for
16 many years.

17 MR. HO: Ali?

18 MS. LANGE: I actually have a really
19 interesting story that I think helps answer the
20 question a little bit from one perspective and it's
21 about data portability. So when Google was creating
22 the data portability tool that we sort of conceived of
23 over a decade ago and has been iteratively improved on
24 -- or we hope improved on over time, the original kind
25 of idea of it was actually born from a quote from

1 former CEO Eric Schmidt who said he doesn't want
2 people to be at Google because they felt stuck. So a
3 team sort of took that idea, ran with it and said it
4 should be easy for people to take data and leave the
5 company if they feel they want to do that.

6 So the system was built. And as it turned
7 out, for the most part, what we've seen over the last
8 decade of making this tool available is people don't,
9 for the most part, use it to leave Google. They use
10 it to download a copy, they use it for curiosity.
11 They're curious what's in their tool or what's in
12 their account. They're curious where they might be
13 able to take that data. They need to move things
14 from, you know, Google to Microsoft One Drive.
15 There's a lot of use cases and sort of the like I'm
16 fed up, but I'm taking my data and then I'm going to
17 go delete it. It turns out to be at least not the
18 dominant use case.

19 So there's a couple of really interesting
20 insights from that example. One is, as I mentioned
21 earlier, we shouldn't let our imagination or our sort
22 of vision of what these tools are useful for be the
23 end of the day, right. There has to be some room and
24 some consideration and continued observation of how
25 people are actually using the tool. Once we

1 understood that it wasn't necessarily the primary use
2 case to sort of like leave, but instead to go
3 somewhere else, try something new to have a copy, it
4 really informed the way that we continued to iterate
5 on and provide that tool to make it easier for people
6 to use it for the things they were actually using it
7 for.

8 And among those things that I think is the
9 most interesting is really the benefit of that type of
10 tool is it enables people to try something new. It
11 makes it easier for you to say I'm not ready to leave
12 this one particular like -- there's a bunch of, for
13 example -- we could take a non-Google example.
14 There's companies that do -- you know, they make a map
15 of your exercise if you go outside and you make a map.
16 I'm not ready to leave the company I'm used to, but I
17 want to try this new one on the market. So maybe I'll
18 take some of my data, put it in there, see how it
19 looks, see if I like it better. If not, I can kind of
20 keep it and switch back and forth or maybe I like to
21 use two of them or maybe I like to use none of them
22 and you can have the rights that apply for that.

23 For us sitting here in the US, this may seem
24 like, oh, that's really a nice thing to have, but in
25 economies where there is still more volatility around

1 startups, where there's still more sort of volatility
2 around stability and there's a lot more emerging
3 innovation, it's a really big deal to be able to feel
4 like you don't have to make a choice between trying
5 something new or sticking with what you have, that you
6 can sort of experiment, find the thing that works for
7 you, and as products and tools change over time, to
8 continue to make that decision as it makes sense.

9 So I think those are -- it's a really
10 interesting use case for both how the creation of
11 these tools needs to be done in a way and observed and
12 modeled in a way that continues to allow the expressed
13 interest in them to become -- to develop on its own
14 and to become the sort of the reason for them to
15 exist, and also that there's utility to the economy of
16 enabling people to try something new and to lower the
17 stakes for that.

18 MR. HO: Jennifer and then Gus and then
19 Jonathan.

20 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Yeah, I really want to
21 pick up on the concept of what does the consumer want
22 portability for. I tend to not think of it in the
23 same context as access, correction and deletion, but
24 more of a business feature. Am I going to take my
25 American Airlines history and move it over to Delta?

1 Am I going to take my Marriott Hotel history and move
2 it to whatever one of the other brands are, and I lose
3 track of who owns what now?

4 MR. CALABRESE: Marriott owns them all.

5 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Right, right. So I
6 think we have to look at it in the text -- and what's
7 the ownership of that from the company's standpoint.
8 Are we providing competitive intelligence by having a
9 consumer doing it and, of course, then the cost to do
10 that if it's not something that the consumer actually
11 wants and can benefit from or has some vested interest
12 in.

13 So in general, you might try to think of
14 that as if I have contributed data to this or if there
15 is a long track record of data that I may not have
16 participated in contributing or providing, maybe
17 there's some value, if it's just my transaction
18 history at a retail or not. But then you get into
19 unique situations like in healthcare where I do want
20 to take all my medical history records and move them
21 over. But that's very industry-specific and very
22 context-specific. So I think talking about data
23 portability in a real broad general light can lead us
24 down some very troublesome paths.

25 MR. HO: Gus.

1 MR. ROSSI: Yeah, I think it's very hard for
2 consumers to understand the value of the data when the
3 data is locked in somewhere. So when you can see it,
4 as we talked before, if you see that you are
5 classified as someone with very low incomes -- a low
6 income, you might start understanding why you're not
7 receiving ads for certain jobs. Or if you see that
8 you're being targeted for publicity regarding your
9 location, then you may understand why you're being
10 discriminated against in certain ways.

11 So I think that, on the one hand, it
12 empowers consumers in general to exercise their civil
13 rights. But at the same time, given the rights for
14 access, correction and deletion and then, as I said
15 before, I think that GDPR has a great balance for this
16 situation, which is saying that you have those rights
17 as long as those rights don't infringe on other
18 people's rights. So I think that's a very decent kind
19 of principle. It's important.

20 But that's why I think that data portability
21 is key because it's like -- it's actually a meaningful
22 way of exercising these three rights. I agree with
23 Jennifer that maybe most consumers don't think today
24 that has it any value to get all the flight
25 information from American Airlines or United, I use

1 United because it's what I have here, and -- but it
2 might have -- for some of them, it might have value
3 for a startup that if you have access to that data,
4 can offer you a better way to book your tickets with
5 United. It might have some value for you to actually
6 go on, if you have billed miles with an airline to go
7 back to a different airline and say, I not only have
8 like this status, these are my regular flights, what
9 can you offer me so I switch.

10 But I think that the most interesting part
11 of European law that we should try to see as an
12 example is the second payments directive, which
13 basically in the UK has been implemented as the open
14 banking initiative. Basically, the consumer -- the
15 Competition Authority of the UK mandated that the nine
16 largest banks in the UK have to open their data and
17 credit consortium to develop open API systems, to
18 allow FinTech third parties to both interact in real-
19 time with that data, and including for the exercise of
20 payments that consumers have. And I think that's the
21 kind of like access, correction and deletion rights
22 that meaningfully transform the marketplace and
23 empower consumers, put consumers back in control.

24 MR. HO: So I know we're running short on
25 time so we're going to move on. But we'll give

1 everyone opportunities to get their thoughts in.

2 Ruth, do you want to --

3 MS. YODAIKEN: Yeah. So just to dive into
4 some of the items that were raised, we're interested
5 in some of the particular challenges, the actual
6 challenges to making ACD and portability, if you count
7 that separately, happen. In particular, some of you
8 have raised the issue about authentication, so that
9 and other items. Anyone want to start us off?

10 Chris, do you want to start us off?

11 MR. CALABRESE: Sure. So I'll start off by
12 cheating and making the point that I was going to
13 make.

14 MS. YODAIKEN: I thought you might.

15 MR. CALABRESE: But it is a challenge, all
16 right. So we have the blue button regulations that
17 are coming forward right now, which is giving people
18 the right to port their information out of their
19 medical record and in somewhere else. Well, we're
20 giving consumers -- we're actually mandating that
21 consumers be able to port their right from a highly
22 secure privacy protective regime, which is to say
23 HIPAA to a wild marketplace that has almost no
24 controls over and protections for that personal
25 information, certainly, as when compared to HIPAA.

1 That seems like a pretty big challenge. I
2 mean, that's why these rights have to be viewed as
3 part of a comprehensive framework because if they
4 aren't, you have the real possibility that you're
5 going to take information you think is highly
6 protected and bring it somewhere else.

7 Having said all that, I will now actually
8 answer the question and say I do think that we do have
9 authentication issues. I think that there are a lot
10 of use cases where authentication issues aren't that
11 big a deal, certainly in the Google context where you
12 have a lot of authentication already in place. I
13 think that in the case of third parties, we do have to
14 authenticate data, but it's also incumbent upon the
15 third party as the person who is holding the data and
16 the person who is deriving value from it to make those
17 authentication provisions work.

18 MS. YODAIKEN: Go ahead, Jonathan, and then
19 Jennifer.

20 MR. AVILA: If I may, I think one of the
21 most difficult examples of authentication is where you
22 have a third party who is representing the data
23 subject, and children's data is the most obvious one
24 of those. There also are some provisions, for example
25 in the CCPA, that would enable third parties to

1 represent data subjects. But in the area of
2 children's data, you have not only the authentication
3 of the child, but the relationship between the
4 requester and the data subject, between the parent and
5 the child.

6 So if we look to COPPA, I think COPPA offers
7 some instructive guidance about how to handle that
8 because COPPA has its own access provisions that
9 permit the data controller to exercise reasonable
10 means of authentication and also provide a safe harbor
11 where the authentication ends up being incorrect,
12 where there's somebody who is incorrectly
13 authenticated as the parent of a child. That's in a
14 very sensitive issue -- a very sensitive area of data.

15 I mean, I think to the degree that we extend
16 rights to third parties to make requests on behalf of
17 data subjects, we have to really consider the risks
18 there because they are exponentially greater than they
19 are in direct data subject or requestor situations.

20 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Let me just give some
21 practical examples because I think sometimes they
22 speak louder than us talking about it theoretically.

23 Again, in my experience going back a number
24 of years, in fact, this goes back actually to the '90s
25 where there was some self-regulation that ultimately

1 got consumed when GLBA and other laws went into effect
2 relative to data that was used for risk decisions.
3 Risk systems have a lot of very sensitive data in
4 them. They have social security numbers,
5 they have driver's license, they have the keys to
6 identity theft. I mean, you can kind of summarize it
7 that way.

8 Giving someone access to that and not being
9 absolutely as confident as you possibly can be that
10 you're dealing with the right person creates a couple
11 of risks. Well, many, but I'll highlight two. The
12 first is, you know, you're potentially putting the
13 actual real party at risk because the state is going
14 to someone that is probably trying to get it for
15 nefarious reasons. The other is that they are -- the
16 risk that the requester wants to change the
17 information for this or delete the information for the
18 sole purpose of getting around its primary use, which
19 is to identify you, comes to play.

20 So as I mentioned earlier, I think it's a
21 scalable kind of thing, but companies have the right
22 to say I don't have confidence that I'm dealing with
23 the right person. The example that always comes to my
24 mind is the risk data that we used to have where we
25 allowed partial access because if it was wrong, that

1 was bad. So we needed this -- we had an accuracy
2 component that had to come into play here.

3 But we didn't allow deletion. And if it was
4 to be corrected, we had to independently verify the
5 correction with another party because the correction
6 is exactly what the bad guys wanted to try to
7 circumvent the system. That's an extreme case and I
8 don't know that it applies in every situation. But I
9 think it's an example of where when you take into
10 account all the factors and put the request, whether
11 it's to access, correct or delete into context, you
12 can come up with a reasonable decision to pick up on
13 your word that works for everybody.

14 There's a balance between -- I feel like we
15 need to introduce the concept of fairness for both the
16 individual and the company. I think a lot of the
17 discussion up to now has been focused on the
18 individual because they haven't had some of the rights
19 that I think that we're trying to give them in our
20 movement towards more legislation here in the United
21 States. I don't want to forget the fairness to the
22 company while we're doing that.

23 If the company is deriving all the value and
24 the individual isn't deriving any value, that balance
25 seems off to me to say the consumer needs -- we need

1 to have the company have fairness, but wait a minute,
2 it's the company that's getting all the value. It
3 seems like they need to be spending more time with the
4 consumer because the consumer's not really getting
5 anything from many --

6 MS. RACE BRIN: Well, the individual is
7 getting fraud prevention potentially.

8 MR. CALABRESE: Well, maybe. I mean, or the
9 individual is getting denied credit because they're
10 wrongly being identified as fraudulent --

11 MS. RACE BRIN: I don't think you can say
12 that there's necessarily no benefit.

13 MR. CALABRESE: I'm not saying there's no
14 benefit, I'm saying the benefit is pretty sharply
15 skewed. Take people search apps. People search apps
16 don't do a lot for people. They do a lot for people
17 who want to search for people.

18 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Here's where I think
19 you can take a bunch of different industries and come
20 to a different answer on each question when you drill
21 down it.

22 MS. RACE BRIN: Can I have just one quick
23 addition with a concrete example that I think is
24 helpful? That, you know, I do think companies have to
25 balance whether there are other reasons why data needs

1 to be retained, so particularly when there's a
2 deletion request. And some companies are so nervous
3 about GDPR compliance that there is perhaps an
4 overdeletion happening, and I do think that there is a
5 real threat of fraud as part of that overdeletion.

6 So one example from 2U's context is that if
7 an individual applies to one of the 2U-powered
8 programs that we run, we -- and then asks to be
9 deleted, we and the university registrar needs to
10 maintain some minimal record, right, that that person
11 applied, let's say, and was denied. If everything is
12 erased on that individual, then you can see how
13 there's you know, an opportunity for fraud there.

14 MR. HO: Okay. So moving on to the next
15 question. To drill down and get into even some more
16 trickier and thornier topics, I want to ask about
17 shared data and inference data. So sometimes the
18 information about companies -- the information that
19 companies have about consumers include not just
20 information that consumers contribute themselves, but
21 what might be contributed by other users as well, you
22 know, photos, you know, that are tagged, for example.

23 On top of that, companies might use the data
24 that consumers have provided to create new types of
25 data inferred, and we heard a little bit about that in

1 the last panel. So when we're talking about this
2 balancing, Katie, how should firms look at that? You
3 know, what are consumers' rights with respect to
4 either type of information and whose rights sort of
5 ultimately win out?

6 MS. RACE BRIN: Well, the way that we've
7 looked at it is we've tried to distinguish data that
8 just pertains to one individual. So think about like
9 the papers in a file, you know, not actual papers in a
10 file, but something that can just be tied to one
11 individual, and then shared data. And so 2U holds
12 tons of shared data.

13 So as part of all of our programs, we have
14 live classrooms courses, right. So we have 20 people
15 logging into our learning management system who are
16 interacting with a professional who are chatting, who
17 -- there's video, there are images, there's a voice
18 recording. And so if somebody asks for that video to
19 be deleted, well, what about the other 19 people who
20 have rights to go back and look at that lecture when
21 they're studying for their final exams?

22 So the way that we deal with that is we look
23 to see how or if personal information of any
24 particular individual can be obfuscated and, you know,
25 hopefully, in many cases, it can be, but there are

1 cases when it cannot be. And I think in those cases
2 organizations need to balance the right of other
3 individuals who may be impacted by the deletion of
4 that sort of data and, you know, again, make a
5 reasonableness decision. There's a balance here, how
6 do you balance the rights of two individuals who may
7 have different interests.

8 MR. ROSSI: I agree. I think that it's
9 important that organizations can balance the request
10 regarding the rights of all their consumers and also
11 legitimate business interests. So, for example, the
12 execution of the contract, preventing fraud, obviously
13 good reasons. At the same time, I do think that it's
14 important to keep in mind that these principles make
15 sense in the context of a comprehensive privacy bill
16 that also empowers some regulator to both protect
17 consumers when they "recourse" decisions of
18 organizations because otherwise it doesn't work. It's
19 very easy, in the absence of a law and a regulator
20 that defends consumers, for organizations to simply
21 say, like, no to all requests because it's going to be
22 cheaper, it's going to be easier, it's going to be
23 less complicated, right.

24 And so like, yes, that brings about like
25 allowing organizations to balance the request makes

1 sense in the context of a comprehensive privacy bill
2 that details, at the very least, what are the things
3 that consumers have rights for and empowers an agency
4 to police privacy practices by organizations. And I
5 think that something that we should keep in mind is
6 that what's inside this, this comprehensive privacy
7 bill -- this baseline of privacy protection might
8 determine how much information companies or
9 organizations are going to be willing to collect or
10 not. If there is a mandate for data minimization and
11 privacy by design and by default, then things change
12 dramatically.

13 A problem that we have right now is that the
14 default for many organizations, especially in the tech
15 sector, is to collect as much information as possible
16 and figure out what to do with the data later. And
17 that creates problems for consumers. And so that's
18 maybe something that should be discussed as well
19 because that will change as well the incentive of
20 organizations to collect information and to determine
21 what you have access to and how easy it is to provide
22 this access.

23 MR. AVILA: I would just note that I think
24 Katie raises a very good point, which I would phrase
25 as the integrity of the historical record. The

1 emergence of the rights of deletion, for example, in
2 the European Union, the European Union has a very
3 different concept of rights of free expression. The
4 rights as we accept as absolutely normative under the
5 First Amendment don't exist to a large degree under
6 European Union law. There are several notorious, I
7 would call them, cases of the European Court of
8 Justice severely limiting rights of free expression in
9 favor of rights of data privacy.

10 So the integrity of the historical record I
11 think is important when it comes to rights of
12 deletion. There also is a commercial speech doctrine
13 under the First Amendment in the United States, and
14 that has to be taken into account when considering how
15 these rights would be imported from Europe to the
16 United States.

17 MR. HO: Ali, and then we have to move on.

18 MS. LANGE: I want to make a couple of
19 points. The first, without undermining the
20 achievement that the GDPR is, I don't want to give it
21 too much credit for inventing of a lot of these
22 concepts and a lot of this has been around since
23 before the GDPR. Companies such as Google have been
24 confronting some of these challenges in a practice
25 sense for a long time before the GDPR. I think they

1 provided some good examples that were considered under
2 the sort of guidance and advice given as a result of
3 that document.

4 And one of the interesting sort of test
5 cases I would provide in this context is, you know,
6 one thing the product teams talk about a lot is the
7 user's mental model. So when you're talking about
8 shared data, I think Katie's example was incredibly
9 rich in detail and an incredibly sophisticated
10 question. But you can even look at something like
11 email. Like is email a shared data type?

12 And the mental model for email, because
13 email is sort of one of the original data types for
14 the internet, right, is I have a copy and then I send
15 a copy to someone else and now we both have a copy.
16 So mentally we think there's two copies. Like if I
17 send an email to Chris saying, hey, great haircut, and
18 then he deletes it, like I disagree with this, I don't
19 think that I have a good haircut, then I still have
20 that record that I sent that.

21 And so if I were to access my email or
22 download or do anything to my email, it's sort of a
23 stand-alone idea. You can look at something like what
24 happens now with the cloud where you would share a
25 photo, like if Chris shared a photo and said, hey,

1 look at my great haircut and he shared it with my
2 account and so I could access it and he deleted it, I
3 would no longer have access, right, and I might choose
4 to remove it from my account, I might say, I don't
5 want to look at this picture, but it's not the same as
6 being able to delete it.

7 So there's an interesting mental model
8 progression that's happened over time and it's not
9 that we go back and revisit all data types and force
10 them into new mental models as we evolve. But you may
11 have sort of coexisting and competing and different
12 kind of models, and I think Jennifer's use of the word
13 "context" is really important here as well as we're
14 thinking about, you know, what role do legal
15 frameworks or what role do sort of norm-setting
16 frameworks play.

17 And it's important to keep in mind that at
18 the end of the day, it's really how people are using
19 something, how people think of it, what's intuitive
20 for them. That also needs to be prioritized and also
21 needs to be considered in terms of making a system
22 that responds to those needs.

23 MS. YODAIKEN: Okay. We're going to switch
24 gears slightly using a hypothetical that you all are
25 familiar with, and it's in front of you somewhere to

1 see how you would actually apply this and what you
2 think is most important here.

3 So basically Company X is a video game
4 company. It allows gamers to join group games, make
5 in-app purchases. It collects some information
6 directly from consumers, email, user name, country,
7 profile picture. Users can build profile pages, allow
8 other users to comment, tag photos, private message.
9 And as consumers interact with the games and other
10 players, the company collects metrics about purchase
11 transactions, history, games played, screen time
12 ranking, maybe even IOT device use and scores. The
13 company generates inferences about the consumers, such
14 as skill level, low/high, in-app purchaser, risk
15 taker, and the likelihood that the consumer cheats.

16 MR. HO: So that was a lot to take in and
17 absorb. But I think we just wanted to, at first,
18 focus in on access and sort of tease that out a
19 little, but, in fact, try to figure out what the
20 different levels of access that the company should
21 provide to consumers for the, A, data that is directly
22 collected about the consumer; you know, B, the data
23 that is shared; and then, three, you know, the
24 inference data that's generated by the company.

25 So, you know, we're drilling down from like

1 the abstract question that we had to a more specific
2 one. So anyone want to kick us off?

3 MR. CALABRESE: Sorry, I was going to kick
4 us off with something -- some of my staff actually
5 play video games. I'm not that cool.

6 (Laughter.)

7 MR. CALABRESE: So this is not -- it turns
8 out not actually that hypothetical, right. And
9 somebody immediately pointed out to me that there was
10 an article recently where a gamer figured out that he
11 had spent about \$10,000 over two years playing FIFA
12 Ultimate, which is a soccer game. He found that out
13 using his access right under the GDPR. And that was
14 almost all in a micro-transaction, very small dollar
15 purchases that came in the game format. So you could
16 immediately say, boy, that's a useful piece of
17 information, right. I might want to spend that money
18 on something else.

19 You know, it's hard to necessarily know that
20 as kind of like in the moment. But using that access
21 rate, you're able to really unpack valuable
22 information for you. I think that kind of example
23 says, oh, okay, like I might even want to build a
24 little app on top of it that says, you've reached your
25 \$500 limit for the month, you know, maybe you should

1 not have any more micro-transactions for a while.

2 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Can I respond to Chris
3 before I go into the question?

4 MR. HO: Of course.

5 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: I think you're right.
6 It's great to have that kind of knowledge. I'm not
7 sure a right of access is the right way to get it. I
8 would separate business functions from the kinds of
9 privacy rights that we're talking about here. That
10 would be my only comment.

11 MR. CALABRESE: I'm sorry, you think the
12 consumer should get it, but you wouldn't call it an
13 access, right? Help me understand what --

14 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Well, I think, you
15 know, maybe the app ought to have a feature that shows
16 you, you know, your billing. I mean, think about any
17 other kind of billing statement that might come from a
18 company. A right of access is probably the least
19 frequently used reason to get that kind of
20 information.

21 But let me go back to the question at hand.
22 I think it's great that we're beginning to look at the
23 different types of information. Information provided
24 by the consumer, information that is generated by the
25 interaction through the company, information that's

1 observed and then information that's analytically
2 derived, like maybe the cheat score.

3 Each one of those has some different
4 dynamics that I think need to be taken into account.
5 And this is where things like privacy by design and
6 other things can really come into play when the app is
7 launched and people are beginning to use it. To talk
8 about access to the data that's collected by the
9 consumer, you know, yeah, that seems reasonable. I
10 provided it. I may not be particularly interested in
11 it because I provided it and I know what they've got.

12 What I tend to be more interested in is the
13 data collected through the interaction. But
14 interactions have an interesting dynamic in that that
15 data is constantly changing. Every time I get on and
16 play the game, my costs go up or the charges to me go
17 up. So the question becomes what is meaningful to the
18 consumer in terms of access to a piece of data that by
19 the time I get it and have a chance to think about it,
20 it has changed potentially or it's moved on to
21 something else. That creates an interesting dynamic.

22 I think someone in the earlier panel
23 mentioned we haven't figured out the rules -- I think
24 it was Pam -- about artificial intelligence, and while
25 this may not be an artificial intelligence

1 application, it has some of the same dynamics that we
2 will have to work through, and I don't know that any
3 of us on this panel have that answer today.

4 When you get into photos and messages, now
5 you get into some of the shared data issues that we're
6 talking about. Then the risk taker, I guess as I was
7 thinking through my answers on some of this, is any of
8 this data shared with a third party or not? That was
9 not specified in the scenario. I think it would alter
10 my answer if it was or wasn't to potentially a small
11 degree.

12 MR. ROSSI: So, unlike Chris, I am cool and
13 I play video games.

14 (Laughter.)

15 MR. ROSSI: I think -- and I play FIFA. I
16 think that -- I don't see any scenario in which -- I
17 don't see why consumers shouldn't have access to all
18 this information, right. They observe, they infer. I
19 think that it's valuable for consumers. Maybe there
20 are some situations in which it's not. I mean, maybe
21 it's bad for -- very negative for the security of the
22 service to allow a user that is a cheater to know that
23 the company knows that user is a cheater. Maybe that
24 information should be withheld, right, but that should
25 be on a case-by-case basis, and then again, it would

1 be useful to have legislation and oversight.

2 I think it gets more [indiscernible] when
3 we're talking about a correction, right? So maybe you
4 should not be able to change, in this case, your
5 skill level, right, on correction because that affects
6 the gaming experience. But, for example, in the case
7 of credit rating services, if they have the wrong
8 number for your income and that's affecting your
9 ability to get a mortgage, then maybe you should have
10 the right to correct that. Maybe the right shouldn't
11 be just a click, but maybe you should provide some
12 documentation, but it should be there. The same with
13 the rights on -- with deletion.

14 And I think that we should consider
15 different cases, right? Like if you are -- you decide
16 you that you don't want to play FIFA anymore, you want
17 to go and play Pro Evolution Soccer, which is the
18 other big game, you should have the right to delete
19 the information that EA Sports, the company that makes
20 FIFA, has from you, or at least most of the
21 information that is not necessarily for the operation
22 of the service, which at the same time it's very
23 reasonable to argue that the information that will be
24 necessary for the provision of the service and proof
25 of service could be anonymous. So it shouldn't be

1 identifiable data anyway. So it shouldn't be within
2 the realm of privacy protection. And that should be a
3 case as well.

4 So to Jennifer's point --

5 MR. HO: I'm sorry, can I interrupt real
6 quickly? I just want to ask one question and then,
7 Jonathan, you can respond.

8 You mentioned the deletion issue. What
9 about like in this scenario the likelihood that the
10 consumer will try to cheat? Should they be able to
11 delete that information?

12 MR. ROSSI: I think that, again, that should
13 be a base for if the organization perceives that it's
14 a consumer that is starting to cheat and it's harming
15 the experience for the rest of the consumers. Maybe
16 that's a base for not deleting that piece of
17 information. It shouldn't be an all-or-nothing
18 situation. So understanding that there are like
19 significant nuances and an organization should have
20 the right to balance the rights of consumers with
21 other priorities, but that's a case-by-case basis and
22 that should be forced by an agency.

23 MR. CALABRESE: I would just offer -- so we
24 talked to some game developers. They said they view
25 this as a cost of doing business. It's anecdotal.

1 But they view letting people delete it and then having
2 to reidentify it is just a cost of doing business,
3 just for whatever it's worth.

4 MR. HO: Jon?

5 MR. AVILA: Just to maybe note a broader
6 point here, I mean, this is essentially a social
7 networking site. That's what gaming sites are. And I
8 think access, correction and deletion rights as
9 opposed to portability rights are different. Access,
10 correction and deletion rights are essentially
11 reflecting the autonomy interest, the traditional data
12 privacy interest of individuals in the controller's
13 use of the data.

14 Portability rights are different. They
15 recognize what essentially is a sort of quasi property
16 interest in the data. The ability of somebody to move
17 the data from one controller to another controller and
18 the use of those portability rights has a impact not
19 just on the individual, but also on the transferor and
20 the transferee controller, particularly in situations
21 where the recipient controller might seek to
22 incentivize the individual to do something that the
23 individual would not have any personal interest in
24 doing, and that through the use, for example, of
25 sweepstakes entries or points and loyalty programs or

1 some other method that has very little cost, by the
2 way, to the recipient controller.

3 So when you have that kind of incentivized
4 portability, you have the potential for
5 anticompetitive effects. I know that we've heard
6 about the potentially competitive effects of
7 recognizing the right of portability, and those may be
8 particularly appropriate in social networking and
9 gaming type situations. But in other situations where
10 what might be ported, particularly on a mass basis, if
11 somebody is incentivizing a whole group of people to
12 do this portability, what you can get is access to
13 what effectively is proprietary and potentially
14 competitive information, pricing, quantity sold, the
15 SKUs that are sold. And that sort of information I
16 think that you have the potential for entrenching
17 dominant market participants if they can offensively
18 use incentivized portability rights against their
19 competitors.

20 So I think if we look at portability
21 rights, there is a valid justification for limiting
22 them to a narrower scope than we have access,
23 correction and deletion rights to defeat that sort of
24 incentivizes portability and to defeat the
25 anticompetitive effects. So in this circumstance,

1 this is effectively a social networking site. I think
2 it's totally legitimate for somebody to say I
3 contributed photographs or, you know, whatever you do,
4 I don't do social networking or I don't do gaming, but
5 whatever you do on gaming sites that would be
6 considered user-generated content that may be
7 perfectly appropriate that you be able to move that.
8 But in other situations, we shouldn't mistake the
9 potentially anticompetitive effects.

10 MS. RACE BRIN: Can I just make one more
11 quick point about the cheating? So, I think it's
12 important to note that both -- you know, I know at
13 least GDPR and FERPA distinguish when an individual
14 has a right to correct their data. There's carveouts
15 for things like opinions, right? So I know ICO
16 guidance has said, look at whether something is a
17 underlying fact or whether it's an opinion about an
18 individual, and opinions, there may be less of a right
19 to correct that. The same with FERPA. It
20 specifically says that the right to correct a student
21 record can't be used to challenge a grade, an opinion,
22 a substantive decision made by a school.

23 So I think it's important to have these
24 boundaries in place when we're thinking about what
25 exactly correction should reach.

1 MS. YODAIKEN: Okay. Well, these are
2 obviously areas where you guys and many people here
3 and online can talk about for a long time, but we have
4 approximately five minutes left. So one minute each
5 on your final thoughts of what we should take away
6 from this, starting with Gus.

7 MR. ROSSI: Okay. So I think that one of
8 the key takeaways is that these rights serve to
9 empower consumers, bring symmetry to the marketplace
10 and make the marketplace more sustainable, bring
11 consumers back in control with their personal data,
12 enable watchdogs to protect consumers, to challenge
13 the behavior of organizations big and small, to
14 question data hoarding. At the same time that we
15 should be aware that in the absence of a comprehensive
16 privacy baseline and strong enforcement, it is
17 unlikely that these rights on their own would provide
18 -- would have the effects that we expect them or we
19 wish them to have.

20 So we should think in context. As we were
21 discussing all this panel, there are going to be cases
22 in which these rights should be limited and that's --
23 that's five.

24 MR. HO: Okay, we're going to have to pick
25 up the pace.

1 MS. LANGE: Was I being told to talk faster?
2 Because that is not something I struggle with.

3 MR. HO: Yes, please.

4 MS. LANGE: So actually the one sort of
5 point I wanted to add -- and I agree with Gus -- is
6 that there -- and I suppose Google has sort of been a
7 leader on some of these issues by the nature of the
8 products we offer. I would just note that people do
9 use these products. Sort of an interesting example is
10 the ad settings. So every hour, every day, an average
11 of 30,000 people are visiting Google's ad settings and
12 just under half of them are actually making changes,
13 including correcting their interests. And I'm saying
14 correcting because it's not a deletion; it's a
15 correction. You might be learning you affirmatively
16 don't want ads for this thing.

17 So it's really -- it is something that I
18 think it's easy to discuss in the abstract or in the
19 concept of frameworks. But at the end of the day,
20 really it's important to understand that people do use
21 the tools that you build if you build them in a
22 thoughtful way and it does yield useful information
23 for you. And if you're paying attention and you're
24 learning from what's happening, you can improve things
25 over time in a way that benefits everyone.

1 MS. BARRETT GLASGOW: Just a couple points.
2 I'll reiterate what I started with. I think context
3 and reasonableness are kind of overarching principles
4 that have to be applied here, and I think we've given
5 lots of examples of that during our discussion. I
6 think we're evolving whether we intend to or not. And
7 I think we should be more intentional about this to
8 more industry or use specific kinds of guidance that
9 actually accomplish something as opposed to just
10 putting an administration burden on companies that
11 really doesn't satisfy the objective that's intended.

12 And while we didn't talk about it today, I
13 just want to highlight it should never increase the
14 security risks of an individual however we go about
15 trying to balance and maintain those.

16 MR. CALABRESE: This is a unique opportunity
17 to empower consumers, to give them the information
18 they want, to build new services, and to essentially
19 create the framework we're going to be using for the
20 data economy over the next several decades. Let's
21 make it a broad, comprehensive right that serves
22 consumers.

23 MS. RACE BRING: So I think it is a really
24 important right and tool for consumers for
25 transparency. I think that we also need to include

1 reasonableness and balance, that it needs to be
2 balanced against the rights of other individuals,
3 against needs from an organization to maintain data
4 that are legitimate and good reasons to maintain data.
5 So we need to factor all of that.

6 MR. AVILA: And I would say that these are
7 important rights. In the business community, we
8 recognize the respect for customer's data privacy is
9 an essentially element of building customer trust and
10 that customer trust is the foundation of customer
11 loyalty, which is essential to business success. I
12 agree that these are very important rights and that
13 they do require reasonableness and balance and a
14 proper regulatory guidance and a time frame for
15 complete implementation.

16 MR. HO: Great. With that, a minute to
17 spare, we will conclude the panel. Thank you, the
18 panelists, for terrific thoughts and great
19 conversation. We will return at 1:00 p.m., after the
20 lunch break with remarks by Commissioner Slaughter.
21 Thank you.

22 (Applause.)

23

24

25

1 REMARKS - REBECCA KELLY SLAUGHTER, COMMISSIONER

2 MS. JILLSON: Welcome back. We have a full
3 afternoon schedule today, during which panelists will
4 be discussing topics such as accountability and the
5 adequacy of the FTC's current toolkit.

6 But, first, FTC Commissioner Rebecca Kelly
7 Slaughter will provide some remarks. Commissioner
8 Slaughter was sworn in as a Federal Trade Commissioner
9 on May 2nd, 2018. Prior to joining the Commission,
10 she served as Chief Counsel to Senator Charles Schumer
11 of New York, the Democratic leader, advising him on
12 legal competition, telecom, privacy, consumer
13 protection and intellectual property matters, among
14 other issues.

15 I'll turn it over now to Commissioner
16 Slaughter.

17 COMMISSIONER SLAUGHTER: Hi, folks. Sorry
18 for that brief delay.

19 Thank you so much for being here. Welcome
20 back to the last half of our two-day hearing focusing
21 on the FTC's approach to consumer privacy. I am
22 Rebecca Kelly Slaughter.

23 I've had the pleasure of listening to and
24 learning from each of our 11 hearings to date, but
25 this, I must admit, I have enjoyed the most, and I

1 think it's been one of our most important. I want to
2 thank all of our esteemed panelists who shared their
3 insights and I also want to thank our Office of Policy
4 and Planning for their tireless work on these hearings
5 and BCP's Division of Privacy and Identity Protection
6 for their leadership in planning this event, in
7 particular, Elisa Jillson, Jim Trilling, and Jared Ho.

8 Before I begin, I want to note that my
9 remarks today reflect my own views and not necessarily
10 the views of the Commission or any other Commissioner.

11 I'd like to use my time today to speak
12 briefly about three aspects of the FTC's approach to
13 consumer privacy that I see or hope to see evolving:
14 The role of notice and choice, the integration of
15 competition and consumer protection concerns, and FTC
16 authority and resources.

17 Let's begin with the limitations of notice
18 and consent, or as it sometimes seems, I didn't really
19 know and I had no choice but to agree. The notice and
20 consent framework began as a sensible application of
21 basic consumer protection principles to privacy. Tell
22 consumers what you're doing with their data and secure
23 their consent.

24 But in order for a notice and notice consent
25 regime to be effective, both elements must be

1 meaningful. Notice must give consumers information
2 they need and can understand and consumers must have a
3 choice about whether to consent. I am concerned that
4 today when it comes to our digital lives neither
5 notice nor consent is meaningful.

6 By now, we've all heard the estimate that it
7 would take 76 working days to read all the privacy
8 policies one encounters in a year. It's no wonder
9 then that a more recent study from 2016 demonstrated
10 that 98 percent of potential users of a social media
11 site had no problem clicking "I agree" to privacy
12 policy and terms of service that disclosed sharing
13 with the NSA and paying for the service by signing
14 away your firstborn child. As an oldest child and as
15 a parent, I have to assume this was a close reading
16 failure and not an indictment of the strong and
17 spirited dispositions of so many firstborn.

18 (Laughter.)

19 COMMISSIONER SLAUGHTER: Another study
20 showed that a majority of Americans believe that when
21 a company merely posts a privacy policy it means that
22 the company does not share user data. These studies
23 and myriad others simply validate what we all already
24 know. Clicking through these policies presents little
25 value to consumers. They are often long and

1 confusing, and even when they try to be more succinct,
2 their sheer number places an insurmountable burden on
3 consumers trying to navigate the marketplace.

4 I'm not saying the privacy policies don't
5 have value. They do. At their best, they force
6 companies to think through how they are treating
7 consumer data and publicize that promise. This is
8 beneficial to the company, to researchers, and to law
9 enforcement, but it provides little to immediate
10 benefit to the consumer trying to access the services
11 she needs while maintaining some control over her
12 privacy.

13 Furthermore, as we've heard several
14 commenters note over the last two days, we cannot
15 consider click-through consent to present a meaningful
16 choice. The choice is illusory because even if a
17 consumer could read and understand the notice, she
18 often has no choice but to consent in order to reach a
19 digital service that has become necessary for
20 participation in contemporary society. And as the
21 panelists discussed yesterday, even where it appears
22 consumers have given validated consent, that agreement
23 might be a product of manipulative dark patterns. And
24 I just pause to note that in a fortuitous coincidence
25 of timing two Senators introduced a bill to deal

1 exactly with this issue of dark patterns just
2 yesterday.

3 It is easy to decry the limitations of the
4 notice and content framework and far harder to reach a
5 conclusion about what should replace it. We could
6 adopt the GDPR approach of trying to cure the problem
7 by presenting more useful information to consumers
8 more plainly. The jury is still out on its
9 effectiveness, but no doubt improved notice and
10 consent over specific practices could and should be
11 debated as part of a US privacy framework going
12 forward.

13 We could also look to the CCPA's
14 requirements to present consumers with meaningful opt-
15 out choices particularly over the sale and transfer of
16 their data. Or we could impose more concrete purpose
17 limitations where data can only be used by a company
18 for the purpose for which it was provided. The rich
19 debate on this topic this morning and yesterday
20 demonstrates that there are a number of paths to
21 improve the current framework.

22 In the midst of this debate, I want to put
23 my thumb on the scale for solutions that do not place
24 all or even most of the burden on the consumer. It is
25 the job of the entity collecting, transferring or

1 using the data to accurately and fairly assess
2 consumers' expectations how their data will be used
3 and to meet those expectations. If the company
4 misuses the data, law enforcement needs to be able to
5 step in to hold companies accountable.

6 I also want to advocate for solutions that
7 deliver consumers meaningful choices, which require
8 policy holders to consider both consumer protection
9 and competition concerns. The FTC is lucky to have
10 both competition experts and consumer protection
11 experts working together in one agency. Many of these
12 hearings have underscored how intertwined traditional
13 consumer protection concerns are with competition
14 concerns, particularly in the area of data privacy.

15 The limitations of the notice and consent
16 framework is one such area that raises both concerns.
17 We'd all rather live in a world where digital
18 platforms compete for users on metrics such as
19 privacy, but today consumers often need to cede all
20 control over their data to participate in or use
21 certain service that have become critical to their
22 everyday lives. They don't have the option to turn to
23 a competing more privacy-protective service. This
24 dearth of real choice is a privacy problem, but it is
25 also a competition problem.

1 Lack of choice is not the only area where
2 privacy and competition concerns collide. The
3 increased risk to consumers arising from consolidated
4 pools of data also raise competition and privacy
5 concerns. In today's economy, when two firms combine,
6 they are also almost certainly marrying large of
7 amounts of personal data as well. Does the emerging
8 firm have the ability to manage that data or related
9 technology safely? Did consumers expect when they
10 share data with Company A that it might one day be
11 combined with data shared by Company B? And will the
12 emerging firm use the combined data sets in a manner
13 that is consistent with consumers' original
14 expectations?

15 And perhaps most obviously, developing a
16 national privacy framework necessitates balancing
17 competition and privacy goals. We must take care that
18 in attempting to secure increased protection for
19 consumer data privacy, we don't inadvertently further
20 entrench incumbents or otherwise hinder competition
21 and choice. This is a concern that has been expressed
22 frequently by those who oppose new privacy laws. I
23 agree it is a concern, but I do not agree that it
24 means we should stick with the status quo, which
25 provides limited protection of privacy and limited

1 competition.

2 As these hearings demonstrate, the FTC is
3 already moving toward more blended debates and
4 dialogues about these issues. I am particularly
5 optimistic that this trajectory will continue through
6 the Chairman's new technology task force, which will
7 leverage both our antitrust and privacy expertise.

8 Finally, I want to conclude today by
9 spending a minute on the FTC's authority and resources
10 devoted to consumer privacy. One of the questions
11 posed around this hearing is what should the role of
12 the Commission be in the privacy area. The FTC serves
13 many roles. Business counselor, consumer educator,
14 researcher and advocate, but our most critical role is
15 that of enforcer. Thoughtful policy debates and
16 balanced legislation will be to no avail if the
17 resulting statutory framework does not provide for
18 serious enforcement mechanisms and resources to
19 incentivize compliance.

20 Today, the FTC's privacy enforcement centers
21 around a handful of sector-specific rules -- FCRA,
22 COPPA safeguards and our Section 5 unfairness and
23 deception authority. Our rules allow us to protect
24 children's information online and to help ensure that
25 nonbank financial institutions and the CRAs are

1 protecting consumer data. But it leaves some gaping
2 holes. Large categories of personal data are not
3 covered by our rules, what we share on social media,
4 what we share with many retailers, including our
5 largest online retailers, and what we share with apps
6 and devices even when we share personal health or
7 relationship information. And this is the data we
8 intend to share.

9 When our data is harvested and collected
10 without our knowledge or expectation, in most cases,
11 our rules don't cover those practices either. Even
12 when we do have specific rules in place that does not
13 guarantee that we have penalty authority. For COPPA
14 and FCRA we do, but we have no penalty authority under
15 the safeguards rule.

16 In order to protect consumer data and
17 privacy beyond the narrow fields covered by our rules,
18 we must rely on our Section 5 unfairness and deception
19 authorities. The FTC has been nimble and aggressive
20 in its attempts to use this 100-year-old statute to
21 police today's technology-driven marketplace with many
22 successes. But we face real limitations proceeding
23 under Section 5. We cannot seek monetary penalties
24 for data and security privacy violations in the first
25 instance generally and quantifying consumer injury in

1 terms of dollar amounts is challenging. Moreover,
2 without specific statutes or rules defining practices
3 in this area, both courts and companies have been left
4 with questions about whether particular behavior is
5 prohibited.

6 Because of these limitations, the majority
7 of the Commission supports the enactment of a
8 comprehensive federal privacy law that does three
9 things in terms of enforcement. First, empowers the
10 FTC to seek significant monetary penalties for privacy
11 violations in the first instance. Second, gives the
12 FTC APA rulemaking authority to allow us to craft
13 flexible rules that reflect stakeholder input and can
14 be periodically updated to keep up with technological
15 developments. And, finally, repeals the common
16 carrier nonprofit exemptions under the FTC Act to
17 ensure that more of the entities entrusted with
18 consumer data are held to a consistent standard.

19 But the single biggest change that would
20 help the FTC in its role as enforcer of data privacy
21 laws right now would be an increase in our resources.
22 We currently have about 40 full-time and fully
23 dedicated employees devoted to privacy and data
24 security. We have five full-time technologists, most
25 of whom serve all of our consumer protection missions

1 not just data privacy. The UK Information
2 Commissioner's Office, by contrast, has 500 employees.
3 The Irish Data Protection Commissioner has over 100.
4 We have a much larger jurisdiction, both subject
5 matter and geographically, and blunter tools than our
6 European colleagues, yet we have a fraction of the
7 personnel.

8 The FTC's current annual budget is \$306
9 million, and like most organizations, our greatest
10 expense is also our greatest resource, staff.
11 Approximately two-thirds of our current budget is
12 allocated to pay and benefits for staff. If the FTC
13 received an additional \$50 million in ongoing annual
14 funding, we could hire approximately 160 more
15 staffers. An additional \$75 million would enable us
16 to bring on board 260 more staff members. That would,
17 incidentally, put us around the staffing level we had
18 in 1982 before the internet and still well below the
19 levels in the late 1970s.

20 With increased staff, the FTC would be able
21 to devote more resources to enforcing our existing
22 rules and any future privacy rules. We would also be
23 able to expand the number of staff dedicated to
24 conducting compliance reviews of our privacy and data
25 security orders. We would be able to do more than

1 just react to the worst behaviors in the marketplace.
2 Additional staffing could be used to generate
3 additional research or original research, conduct 6(b)
4 studies of industry and, of course, focus on strategic
5 targeting, investigation, and case generation.

6 The threats to privacy that consumers face
7 in the marketplace are growing and grow ever more
8 complicated. Our budget has not kept pace with these
9 developments and our future as an effective enforcer
10 in the area of data privacy hinges on an expansion of
11 both our authority and our resources.

12 I thank you again for letting me participate
13 in today's hearing and I look forward to hearing more
14 on this topic from our experts this afternoon
15 discussing their views on the adequacy of the FTC's
16 toolkit.

17 Thank you very much.

18 (Applause.)

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 PANEL: ACCOUNTABILITY

2 MR. COOPER: Hi, welcome. Welcome to this
3 afternoon's panel on accountability. I'm James
4 Cooper, the Deputy Director for Economic Analysis in
5 the Bureau of Consumer Protection. And moderating
6 along with me is Andrew Stivers, who is the Deputy
7 Director for Consumer Protection in the Bureau of
8 Economics. So we're sort of like doppelgangers. I
9 can't believe we're together on the same stage and not
10 annihilating each other. But, anyway, the symmetry is
11 eerie.

12 Anyway, we're here today to talk about the
13 concept of accountability. We have a great panel and
14 we have limited time. I'll just give very, very brief
15 introductions. Their full bios are in our program.

16 So right to Andrew's left is Marty Abrams.
17 Marty is Mr. Accountability. No one has been involved
18 in this or thought about this as long as he has.
19 Currently, he's the Executive Director and Chief
20 Strategist for the Information Accountability
21 Foundation.

22 Next to Marty is Dan Caprio. Dan is the co-
23 founder and Executive Chairman of the Providence
24 Group. He's an expert in transatlantic data transfer
25 and he used to be an advisor to Commissioner Orson

1 Swindle here at the FTC.

2 Next to Dan is Mike Hintze. Mike is a
3 partner at the Hintze Law Firm PLLC, and prior to
4 that, he spent 18 years at Microsoft where he was the
5 Chief Privacy Counsel.

6 Going down next to Mike is Corynne McSherry.
7 She is the Legal Director at the Electronic Frontier
8 Foundation.

9 Ari Ezra Waldman is next to Corynne. He is
10 a Professor of Law and the Director of the Innovation
11 Center for Law and Technology at New York Law School.

12 And then, finally, at the far end is Karen
13 Zacharia. She is the Chief Privacy Officer at
14 Verizon.

15 Again, so we have a great panel. What we
16 wanted to do to kind of set the stage is ask Marty to
17 tell us a little bit about accountability. Again,
18 there's probably no one who is more associated with
19 the notion or has studied this longer or been involved
20 in it longer than Marty. So what I was hoping is if
21 you could just briefly tell us about accountability.
22 How does it differ from other approaches? What does
23 it really mean to a layperson?

24 MR. ABRAMS: So first of all, thank you to
25 Andrew and to James and to the Federal Trade

1 Commission for letting me be here today. Markus was
2 here yesterday. He did a very good job of laying out
3 accountability and so maybe he is Mr. Accountability
4 and I'm just the guy whose been doing this for 30
5 years.

6 When I think about accountability, why is
7 accountability important to individuals? It's because
8 the highest and best use of data is creation of
9 knowledge, and the fact is it's new knowledge that
10 drives the innovation, which has distinguished the
11 digital marketplace in the United States from digital
12 marketplaces everywhere else. By the digital
13 marketplace, I don't mean digital advertising. While
14 that's part of it, it's not really it. The digital
15 marketplace is smart cars, the digital marketplace is
16 personalized medicine. The digital marketplace is all
17 of the things that we do with knowledge and data that
18 we were not able to do so before.

19 And the concept of digital knowledge and the
20 knowledge creation drives what we refer to as inferred
21 data. Inferred data is new data that comes out of the
22 insights that come from discovery using data. I can't
23 think of another way of making sure that that's done
24 in a legal, fair and just way other than through the
25 concepts of accountability and how accountability

1 works.

2 Think of the fact that accountability, as
3 we've defined it since 2009, is really about
4 organizations being responsible with what they do with
5 data and then being answerable for being responsible.
6 And both sides of that equation, both being
7 responsible and answerable, are incredibly important.

8 There was something called the Global
9 Accountability Dialogue that met first in 2009, and it
10 was the Global Accountability Dialogue that defined
11 the modern concepts of accountability which were laid
12 out first by the OECD guidelines in 1980. There are
13 five essential elements of accountability. The first
14 is that organizations have to self-assert that they
15 are accountable, have the policies to truly be
16 accountable. Those policies need to be linked to
17 external criteria.

18 As my friends at Federal Trade Commission
19 know, if you self-assert, you're then subject to
20 Section 5 of the FTC Act. So no one should say
21 accountability is a self-regulatory system. It's not
22 actually a self-regulatory system. It's a system of
23 organizational governance that then has oversight that
24 goes behind it.

25 The second essential element is that you

1 have the mechanisms to put those policies into place.
2 And those mechanisms include the things that we
3 traditionally think about, such as education for
4 staff, training, procedures, et cetera. But it also
5 includes the concept of doing a risk assessment and a
6 risk assessment on what your use of data means to all
7 of the stakeholders who are impacted by that data, not
8 just me as an individual, but all individuals and
9 society as a whole. So organizations need to be able
10 to do that risk assessment.

11 The third essential element is that
12 organizations need to have an oversight process that
13 goes along with all of the mechanisms that go into
14 place to make sure that those mechanisms actually
15 work. Part of that oversight process is oversight
16 over those risk assessments to make sure that they're
17 done with competency and done with integrity. So the
18 fact is that the internal oversight process is
19 separate from the process of doing privacy by design,
20 for example.

21 The fourth is that the word "knowledge" and
22 the understanding of the public are important. So you
23 need to have a means for individual participation in
24 the process. So it requires transparency, it requires
25 access and correction where that's appropriate for the

1 process. It requires that you listen to the voice of
2 the people. It means that, in some cases, you do
3 research on individual concepts and ideas. In some
4 cases, it means you bring in experts. But the fact is
5 that you to have the voice of the people.

6 And the fifth is -- and this is one of the
7 most important -- is you stand ready to demonstrate
8 your accountable process. By being able to
9 demonstrate that accountable process, you're open for
10 the type of criticism that allows you to know that
11 what indeed you're doing with data is acceptable, it's
12 legal, fair, and just.

13 Now, there are a number of companies in this
14 room that truly have embraced this concept of
15 accountability. This morning when it was mentioned
16 privacy by design, organizations that do that privacy
17 by design are actually fulfilling one of the
18 requirements of accountability. But if you were to
19 say are most companies at this point -- have they
20 embraced accountability? Do they even understand
21 accountability? In our work, we find that most
22 organizations have some of the elements of
23 accountability, but for accountability to be fully
24 effective, there needs to be a comprehensive program
25 that has all of the pieces of accountability and an

1 understanding of how those pieces link together.

2 As Markus mentioned yesterday, the general
3 data protection regulation in Europe actually requires
4 accountability and within the law it has all the
5 elements of accountability, but it never draws those
6 pieces together. Until companies and organizations
7 understand what it means to be an accountable
8 organization and understand how they are going to
9 report to the public on how they are indeed being
10 accountable, then we'll always have this gap.

11 So let me quit there and say that really
12 what we need to do as part of improving the process is
13 having a description for organizations of what it
14 truly means to be an accountable organization.

15 MR. COOPER: Thanks. And I just want to
16 just follow up just a tiny bit. So just again -- and
17 this is coming from someone thinking as an economist.
18 I hadn't really thought about accountability as a term
19 of art in privacy as it is. Does accountability -- is
20 the teeth behind accountability ultimately some legal
21 authority? And what does the notion of accountability
22 add to, leaving aside, say, the GDPR which explicitly
23 requires it, but if you think about Section 5 or if
24 you think about the other regulatory regimes
25 throughout the world, what does accountability add

1 that perhaps would be missing in current legal
2 regimes?

3 MR. ABRAMS: So the ICO, which is the
4 privacy regulator in Europe, had a meeting with 1,000
5 businesses on Monday of this week on what she is
6 looking for in terms of privacy compliance over the
7 next year. She said to those folks, she says, if
8 something goes wrong and we come into your house as
9 part of an investigation of an enforcement action, the
10 first thing we're going to ask you is to show -- for
11 you to show us your comprehensive privacy program to
12 establish accountability. For her, the first step in
13 investigation is saying, let me see your program, let
14 me understand your program.

15 Spain amended their privacy law in 2011 to
16 give the regulator the ability to reduce fines for
17 organizations that were accountable if they had an
18 oops and had something go wrong and it's not a
19 systematic mistake.

20 So the fact is your own consent orders here
21 at the FTC require organizations to be accountable.
22 So you require that for organizations that have had an
23 oops, but not generally for the market. So the fact
24 is that accountability is about taking organizations
25 to account. Part of accountability, I believe, is ex

1 ante processes, and maybe if we have time, we can
2 discuss that later. But it's really about the
3 requirement that organizations understand what they
4 are doing with data, understand the risks associated
5 with it, mitigate those risks for other parties that
6 are involved and having the ability to describe that.

7 MR. COOPER: Thanks.

8 Andrew?

9 MR. STIVERS: So as an economist, I'm
10 interested in sort of how the market interacts with
11 this particular concept. At the FTC, we often look at
12 the world as sort of trying to make markets work. And
13 I wonder, Ari, if you can address or give some
14 thoughts on, you know, what is it about this
15 particular set of responsibilities that Marty laid out
16 that isn't part of the -- or maybe it is part of the
17 standard sort of accountability that consumer-facing
18 firms always have to their customers? If they don't
19 offer a product that consumers want at the price that
20 they're willing to pay, then they're held accountable.
21 So can you help us understand what else is going on
22 here, if anything?

23 MR. WALDMAN: Sure. So thank you, first of
24 all, for inviting me to participate and thanks for
25 everyone for coming. Thanks to the FTC and to our

1 moderators, James and Andrew.

2 I'm going to talk for a few minutes about
3 why the market is incapable of adequately allowing
4 consumers to hold companies accountable. There are
5 really three main reasons why, and after going through
6 the reasons, I'm going to suggest a little bit about
7 what we might do in order to address some of those
8 gaps.

9 The first reason are information
10 asymmetries. Efficient and fair markets require
11 awareness and information on both sides. Consumers
12 need enough information to know if a salesperson is
13 offering them a lemon or bad product or a massive data
14 collection scheme is hiding behind a friendly
15 interface. Instead the digital marketplaces that we
16 have are characterized by enormous asymmetries of
17 information. Technology companies know every single
18 detail about us. Their ability to martial large data
19 sets to identify unique and unexpected correlations in
20 that data allows them to identify what they think we
21 like or what they think we want to buy and tailor our
22 online experiences.

23 On the other hand, as Frank Pasquale has
24 noted, we have very little background knowledge about
25 how all of that works, what they know, how platforms

1 use and gather and manipulate and analyze our data.
2 We don't know the correlations between our behavior on
3 those websites and the ability of these companies to
4 create virtual personas of us. Therefore, we don't
5 really know what we're giving up in exchange for the
6 convenience that the digital marketplaces or social
7 networks provide.

8 A second barrier to market solutions to this
9 problem are psychological barriers to rational choice.
10 Even if we did read those long and legalese privacy
11 policies that so many people here today and yesterday
12 have dismissed as -- have correctly dismissed as
13 completely garbage, we couldn't adequately translate
14 what we learn into a rational decision as any
15 neoclassical model would require. We are all
16 susceptible to what psychologists like George Ainslie
17 and David Laibson have called hyperbolic discounting
18 or time inconsistent preferences. That's our
19 inability to adequately weigh the potential of future
20 risks and rewards against the reality of current
21 rewards.

22 We are also terrible at what Dan Gilbert
23 calls effective forecasting or assessing our feelings
24 about what will happen in the future relative to
25 today. So if we can't adequately access the potential

1 of future risks as against the reality of current
2 rewards, either convenience or some minimal reward of
3 using -- of having your name or a cookie -- having
4 your name remembered or a cookie dropped on your
5 computer, how are you going to be able to translate
6 that into rational decisions about our privacy?

7 That important point leads to the third
8 reason why there's no market for privacy preferences
9 and why the market can't solve these problems. In
10 fact, the market is designed out by the technology
11 companies themselves. We operate in online
12 environments that are designed for us and, in fact,
13 are designed to manipulate our autonomy and maximize
14 our data disclosure. Design is a powerful force that
15 constrains our behavior in a space. You can't make
16 fully rational choices when the environment doesn't
17 let you.

18 As Woody Hartzog has stated in his latest
19 book, *Privacy's Blueprint*, the realities of technology
20 at scale, and I'm quoting here, "mean that the
21 services we use must necessarily be built in a way
22 that constrains our choices." Technology companies
23 have their own agenda and that is to collect as much
24 data as possible. And as they are the ones in charge
25 of designing the environment in which we interact with

1 them and with other people, it will always be designed
2 in ways that facilitates their business success, not
3 our needs or human flourishing. Design nudges us to
4 behave in certain ways. They make us feel guilty when
5 we don't engage and leverages are innate desire for
6 popular feedback or that little thumbs up and takes
7 advantage to our attraction to bright, shiny buttons
8 that say click here and move on.

9 The point is not that design is bad; the
10 point is that when technology companies have control
11 over design, we, who are their subjects, are not in a
12 position to make fully autonomous, independent, free
13 choices even if we read, understood, and were able to
14 operationalize the privacy policies that they offer
15 us. Given this, technology companies know that
16 there's little risk of users not choosing to share
17 their data. Given the current legal regime, little
18 risk the companies will be held accountable, when
19 users finally realize what happened and then voice
20 their displeasure of being manipulated as so many
21 stories over the last couple of years have shown. So
22 if there is no market for -- if the market can't solve
23 these problems, what does real accountability look
24 like?

25 My concern with the approach of the five

1 accountability elements that we've just seen is that
2 it doesn't always hold up on the ground. My research
3 focuses on how technology companies implement privacy
4 laws on the ground, and a lot of times the
5 responsibility for privacy compliance is despite
6 having, at least on paper, adequate systems,
7 structures in place, audits and offices and so forth,
8 all of the things that would meet all of the five
9 requirements of the accountability regime. A lot of
10 those responsibilities are outsourced to privacy
11 technology vendors, to engineers who are trying to
12 create -- who are there to create easily codable or
13 easy-to-use solutions, supposedly easy-to-use
14 solutions that are, as a result, undermining the
15 promises of privacy law.

16 So what would a regime with real
17 accountability look like? I'll just list a few and
18 then end here and we can move on. I think some of the
19 things that have been said here over the last couple
20 of days and in the Commissioner's brief speech before
21 this panel are correct. A legislative approach must
22 shift the burden of protecting privacy from the user,
23 who can't protect her privacy, to the company, who is
24 in a much better position to. A new legislative
25 approach should deploy fiduciary obligations on

1 technology companies, as Jack Balkin, Neil Richards,
2 who is here, Woody Hartzog and myself and others have
3 argued, and permit private rights of action when data
4 is misused.

5 One of the problems that we've noted is that
6 the FTC is understaffed. We need to up the FTC's
7 staff, but to exclusively rely on FTC enforcement when
8 we take away private rights of action is going to be
9 unreasonable.

10 A legislative approach should incorporate
11 purpose limitation and data minimization which
12 actually are some of the requirements of fiduciaries
13 anyway. A new legislative approach would require
14 technologies be designed from the ground up in ways
15 that chooses the most privacy effective design -- most
16 effective design possible with the most privacy
17 protective design.

18 A legislative agenda could also track the
19 requirements of Sarbanes-Oxley and make technology
20 companies executives directly responsible for signing
21 off on privacy assessments and hold them liable if
22 they mislead the public or fail to incorporate privacy
23 protections from the ground up. The only way we're
24 going to make a company that has contrary business
25 interests to privacy protections to take our privacy

1 seriously is to hold them accountable.

2 A regulatory approach should double down on
3 design. The FTC needs to put its muscle behind a
4 consumer protection agenda that recognizes the
5 manipulative power of design, as Woody Hartzog has
6 argued.

7 Based on my own research, the FTC needs to
8 look into making sure that its audits are real and
9 enforced and followed up as opposed to permissive
10 assessments that don't allow for any real feedback. A
11 regulatory approach would consider executive public
12 statements as part of a company's commitments to
13 consumers, especially since highly publicized
14 statements by highly publicized executives maybe in
15 front of Congress, for example, are far more likely to
16 become part of consumers' decision-making processes
17 than something hidden in a privacy policy.

18 The FTC, as the Commissioner noted, needs
19 fining power and easier rulemaking powers to enforce
20 legislation to ensure the company's feet will be held
21 to the fire.

22 MR. STIVERS: Ari, I'm sorry to interrupt
23 you. We do have a number of other panelists. If you
24 could wrap up and we can move on. I apologize.

25 MR. WALDMAN: And these are a few of the

1 steps that we need to put real accountability --

2 MR. STIVERS: Thank you.

3 MR. WALDMAN: Thanks.

4 (Laughter.)

5 MR. STIVERS: So thanks, Ari, and hopefully
6 we'll be able to get back into that. But, again,
7 we have a short time and several panelists. But I
8 want to move to Karen next. As we think about
9 accountability, we heard from Marty about what it
10 is, what are key tenets; we've heard from Ari about
11 how the marketplace may not provide consumers with
12 the level of privacy they want. There are reasons
13 to think that that may not be the case.

14 So we see, as Mary mentioned, accountability
15 is specifically of the GDPR. Lots of activities
16 kicking around on Capitol Hill thinking about -- I
17 forget who it was yesterday -- one of the panelists
18 said, you know, we've had our privacy moment this
19 year, the US has had it and lots of legislation is
20 kicking around on Capitol Hill. What do you think the
21 role of accountability should be in any sort of US
22 legal regime?

23 MS. ZACHARIA: Thanks for the question and
24 thanks for having me here today.

25 I think in the US we really are at a

1 crossroads and we have two choices. One is we can
2 continue along the path that we have today where we
3 have some state laws that are governing data breach
4 and privacy. We have some federal sector-specific
5 laws. We have some self-regulatory regimes and then
6 we have accountability programs in companies. Or we
7 can say the time is now, we should have a federal
8 privacy law. And I've been lucky enough to be in this
9 job at Verizon for eight years, and the entire time
10 that I've been at Verizon, we've been advocating for a
11 comprehensive privacy law. And many of the elements
12 of what we think should be in the law really are
13 intertwined with the accountability principles.

14 I've sometimes described what should be in
15 the federal privacy law as the equivalent to a really
16 complicated maze and there are different ways to get
17 out of it, but there's not just one path. So I'm not
18 going to sit here today and say privacy law needs to
19 have the following 162 provisions in it, but what I
20 would like to do is spend a little bit of time talking
21 about some of the overarching principles and, in
22 particular, how those interrelate with the
23 accountability framework that we're talking about.

24 So as I said, it should be a federal law, it
25 should be comprehensive, it should apply to all

1 players in the ecosystem with one federal regulator
2 enforcing it, which would be the FTC. The law needs
3 to be flexible. And why do I say that? We want to
4 make sure that this law can apply to the technologies
5 of future, both the ones that we already know about,
6 whether it's 5G, something that Verizon's rolling out,
7 internet of things or new services and products that
8 none of us in this room could even dream of today.

9 We also want to make sure that the law will
10 take into account new approaches to protect privacy
11 and it's not so prescriptive that if we have new
12 methods companies can't adapt to those.

13 So if the law included some of the things
14 that Marty mentioned earlier, things like training
15 requirements or risk assessments, that's exactly what
16 the law should say. Companies should do risk
17 assessments, but it shouldn't then specify how it does
18 those risk assessments.

19 Other accountability elements that should be
20 in a law would include things like transparency and
21 choice. Companies should be required to be
22 transparent with their customers and to tell them the
23 type of information that they're collecting and how
24 they're using it. Companies should be required to
25 give appropriate choices.

1 A law should also include accountability
2 elements like data security and data breach. Now, a
3 federal privacy law wouldn't have to include those if
4 there was going to be a separate data breach and
5 security law. So it could be one law, it could be two
6 laws, but we should have a federal law that talks
7 about those issues.

8 A law should have safe harbor programs. Why
9 is this important? We're dealing with some really
10 complicated issues and sometimes the better way to
11 work out how companies should act and what best
12 practices are is to let companies come together,
13 companies across industries, company advocates, but
14 figure out what those best practices should be,
15 include them in a safe harbor program that meets or
16 exceeds the law, and then companies who follow the
17 safe harbor program are deemed to be in compliance,
18 similar to what we have today in the COPPA world.

19 Then last, but not least, I want to talk
20 about oversight, another important element of any
21 accountability program. Marty talked about making
22 sure that companies have their internal governance
23 structure in place. That is certainly an important
24 element. And then we definitely need some kind of
25 external oversight. And what we would recommend, as I

1 said in the beginning, is that the FTC be the federal
2 enforcer. It should have additional civil penalty
3 rights subject to caps and also that State AGs should
4 be able to enforce it.

5 I think I want to conclude by talking a
6 little bit about incentives. Companies like mine have
7 every incentive to do the right thing by our
8 customers. We know that customers are only going to
9 buy our products if they trust us. So from the very
10 top of the house, the C-suite is very, very focused on
11 customer trust and on privacy issues. But I do think
12 one of the reasons why it's really important to have a
13 federal privacy law is to make sure that all companies
14 are incented to do the right thing.

15 MR. COOPER: Thanks, Karen.

16 MS. ZACHARIA: Thank you.

17 MR. COOPER: So, Corynne, just to kind of
18 follow up on -- Karen is talking about federal privacy
19 law and how accountability would work in something
20 like that. I want to drill down a little bit onto the
21 notion of transparency and if there are any regulatory
22 approaches you think that -- you know, how important
23 is transparency to making firms accountable and are
24 there any regulatory approaches to transparency you
25 think make sense?

1 MS. MCSHERRY: Sure. So I think we could
2 probably all agree that transparency's kind of job
3 one. You can't have accountability until you have
4 transparency, but I think it's important actually to
5 drill down on what that means. It seems to me, at a
6 minimum, transparency means you've got a window into
7 the actual practices of a company, what it's actually
8 doing as opposed to what it says in its policy and is
9 there actually a match between those things.

10 But you need a little bit more than that.
11 You need to have transparency into the ecosystem
12 within which that company functions because we all
13 know that the data doesn't just stay in one place. It
14 moves all around and is shared across many different
15 companies depending on the industry. So you need to
16 have a window into that ecosystem.

17 And the third -- and these are all
18 interrelated -- you need to have a window into the
19 actual nature of the risk. So if I'm a consumer, it's
20 very difficult for me to assess, which is part of the
21 sort of choice problem, it's very hard for me to even
22 know what I'm choosing and what my risks are and what
23 the risks are for my data.

24 So if I go to Target and I use my Target
25 card or whatever, I know that they know what I buy.

1 Do I know what they're doing with that information?
2 Do I know who they're sharing it with? Do I know what
3 they can infer from that information like they can
4 infer that I'm pregnant or that I'm not or whatever,
5 I'm an alcoholic, whatever it is? Am I thinking about
6 all that? Probably not and it's probably going to be
7 hard for me to do that, but I should at least have an
8 opportunity to have a window into it or someone that I
9 delegate to handle that for me because I agree, I
10 think a lot of people are saying users shouldn't be in
11 charge of all of this by themselves.

12 There's a lot of things I don't know. More
13 importantly, I don't even know to ask and I think
14 Commissioner Slaughter made reference to this earlier
15 to the study that I think actually was in my home
16 state of California that a majority of Californians
17 believe that if your website had a privacy policy that
18 meant they didn't share your data. So just the
19 existence of a privacy policy somehow meant this
20 entirely different thing. So they didn't ask further
21 questions because they didn't think they had to. And
22 they're busy people and have other things to do. I
23 don't think we can blame them for not being perfect
24 privacy lawyers.

25 Again, it's even more difficult for a

1 consumer to assess risk. So, for example, I might
2 know a little bit about deminimization and I might
3 know a little bit about anonymization and I might
4 think, oh, my data will be only shared anonymously and
5 that will be fine. Do I know anything about
6 reidentification? Probably not, right? And as a
7 consumer, I'm not in a very good position to assess
8 that risk, but the company that's collecting my data
9 probably is. So when we talk about companies being
10 transparent and talk about their responsibilities, I
11 think that's part of the responsibility because they
12 are best placed to know that.

13 So, anyway, if accountability is supposed to
14 mean anything, it seems to me all of that information
15 has to be available in clear language to me as a
16 consumer or to the expert that I delegate. So what
17 can the FTC do about this? This is one of the things
18 that I was asked to address. I think we're starting
19 to overlap, so I'm going to be quick because I want us
20 to have time for a conversation. But, right now, even
21 before any additional work, it seems to me that FTC
22 settlements could require much more rigorous audits
23 and assessments that don't rely on management
24 statements, but instead by careful investigation of
25 actual practices in context.

1 I think that assessments and audits should
2 be made publicly available more than they are. There
3 may need to be redactions, but that way privacy
4 scholars, for example, you know, people who actually
5 do police privacy and help keep consumers informed,
6 can do their work in a much more effective way. And I
7 think that privacy policies -- again, privacy policies
8 are terrible in many, many ways, but I do think that
9 part of what they could include would be clear
10 language about the actual risks to consumers so that
11 they know what they're getting into.

12 But I would suggest that we need to go far
13 further than that. So there should be some additional
14 mechanisms that go beyond the FTC. So I would like to
15 see really robust whistleblower protections so that
16 people within companies who see -- have a window into
17 what's going on feel more comfortable and safer
18 letting the FTC or other regulators know or other
19 lawmakers know because really it's the people on the
20 inside that really understand how the data's being
21 handled and it's not always easy for someone from the
22 outside to do that.

23 I do think -- I think I've heard a couple
24 people suggest this. I do think we should have a
25 private right of action so -- for privacy harms. That

1 relates to transparency because one of the things that
2 happens when you have a class action lawsuit is you
3 have discovery and you have investigations and you
4 have lawyers who are empowered and interested in
5 really digging into what the company is doing.

6 And we don't have to dig into the preemption
7 debate too deeply, but I do think that, for now, we
8 really want a situation where there's lots of
9 different regulators, like attorneys general, state
10 attorneys generals who are empowered to do the kinds
11 of investigations that we need to have real
12 transparency and real accountability.

13 Now, the final thing I would just note,
14 though, about transparency, in particular, is that --
15 I'll just state the obvious. Transparency is great,
16 but this is low-hanging fruit, right. Transparency is
17 just your starter point. All the knowledge in the
18 world isn't really that useful to me if there's
19 nothing I can do about it. So that's -- sort of we
20 have to keep building in and that's why I think
21 flexible rules and flexible procedures are very, very
22 important. But they need to be meaningful. They need
23 to be real sticks and not just carrots.

24 MR. COOPER: Thank you. Would anyone else
25 like to jump in on the transparency issue or any

1 things that Karen put on the table as well as for what
2 we may want to see in legislation as far as
3 transparency or accountability goes?

4 MR. ABRAMS: So there is a concept that was
5 brought up this morning that's a very important
6 concept, and that is the concept of setting parameters
7 for what are legitimate uses of data. And the fact is
8 that part of establishing an accountability program is
9 actually part of your assessment saying that you're
10 within the range of legitimate uses. For those who
11 know the GDPR, we're talking about the specification
12 of legal basis to process. We find similar in the
13 Brazilian legislation that recently passed. We would
14 find similar in Argentina when they passed their new
15 legislation. But that is -- but by specifying that,
16 we still get flexibility organization, but we give
17 some parameters around what is appropriate use of
18 data.

19 MR. WALDMAN: Yeah, I agree with almost
20 everything that Corynne said. I think the point about
21 audits is incredibly important. The FTC says, in
22 almost all of its consent decrees, that there will be
23 an audit and it will be every two years after -- under
24 the life of the consent decree. But, right now,
25 they're not even real audits. They are assessments

1 that are based in large part on executive statements
2 in regard to the questions that are asked. And I've
3 read them. I've read these redacted ones as part of
4 my research.

5 They quite literally say things like the
6 requirement is that you are complying with Section
7 4(b) of the 2000-whatever consent decree and then it
8 says, Please see Exhibit I, and Exhibit I is simply an
9 executive statement that they are complying with
10 Section 4-whatever of the consent decree. That's not
11 an audit. That is just an attempt to create a smoke
12 screen with no substance behind it. So if the FTC is
13 really committed to making its enforcement powers all
14 that it can be, that doesn't even require legislation.
15 The FTC should just take seriously -- could simply
16 first take seriously the powers that it does have.

17 MR. STIVERS: So transparency is, I think in
18 this context, so far has been discussed as a very
19 positive thing. One could take the privacy policies
20 that various folks already pointed out issues with
21 that, Commissioner Slaughter in her opening remarks,
22 but I'm not sure that I'm quite ready to declare dead.

23 So, Mike, I was wondering if you could --
24 you have, I think, written about some of the benefits
25 of the privacy policy. I wonder if you can give us

1 some of your thoughts on why maybe they're not
2 completely worthless.

3 MR. HINTZE: Yeah, I would go even farther
4 than that.

5 MR. STIVERS: All right, excellent.

6 MR. HINTZE: I have written on that. I
7 wrote a paper a couple of years ago called, In Defense
8 of the Long Privacy Policy. You know, privacy
9 policies are maligned and criticized all the time.
10 People criticize them for being too long. There was
11 this famous study about ten years ago that said that
12 if consumers had to read every privacy policy that
13 they encountered over the course of the year, it would
14 take 244 hours. We heard this morning that privacy
15 policies have only increased in the last several years
16 in terms of length.

17 A lot of this is tied into that general
18 criticism about the inadequacy of notice and choice as
19 kind of the foundation for privacy regulation. Lots
20 of criticism that many privacy policies -- not the
21 ones I've written, of course -- are confusing and
22 opaque. I think, Ari, you referred to them as
23 complete garbage. Certainly, there's some truth to
24 that. You can find examples of very bad privacy
25 policies out there, very bad privacy statements.

1 As a result, consumers generally don't read them. I
2 think that's undebatable. Most consumers don't read
3 every privacy policy they come across. But,
4 nevertheless, I think they're very, very useful in
5 creating accountability for a couple of reasons.

6 One, particularly if we can get away from
7 this pressure on companies to make privacy policies
8 short and simple, I think that's a really misguided
9 pressure to put on companies. Because if they are
10 detailed, if companies are forced to disclose or
11 encourage or incentivized to disclose detailed
12 information about what they're doing, the mere process
13 of creating that document creates accountability. It
14 forces companies to do data mapping, to do privacy
15 reviews, to understand what data they're collecting,
16 and the mere putting in place those processes inside
17 of an organization can be incredibly useful.

18 Similar to other mechanisms that we're
19 seeing in privacy laws, like under the GDPR, we've got
20 the Article 30 record-keeping requirements and the
21 requirements to create data protection impact
22 assessments for high-risk data processing scenarios.
23 Just that act of reviewing and documenting these
24 practices can be incredibly useful. And the fact with
25 a privacy statement that you have to post it publicly,

1 it creates that second step of pausing and saying, is
2 this a story I want to tell? And if it's not, it
3 encourages companies to adopt new mitigation
4 strategies, to maybe improve their privacy practices
5 in other ways so that they have a more complete,
6 positive story that they can put out there.

7 And the fact that consumers rarely read
8 these things, I think, is not a fatal flaw
9 necessarily. There are other entities out there that
10 do that can act as proxies for the consumers and put
11 real pressure on companies more so than an individual
12 consumer can. These are regulators and policymakers
13 that might read them, academics and researchers,
14 privacy activists, journalists, investors are
15 increasingly reading these for startups that might be
16 acquired or that they want to invest, and plaintiff's
17 lawyers, obviously, are reading these as well. All of
18 those actors have an ability to put pressure on
19 companies to improve their privacy practice. So I
20 think that creates absolutely real accountability.

21 But this only works if privacy statements
22 are detailed. When you look at a lot of the other
23 proposals that are out there to make privacy
24 statements shorter or simpler, whether they are for
25 nutrition label approaches or icons or other

1 approaches to privacy statements, I think those all
2 fall short in this goal of creating accountability.
3 Those who are pushing them have this idea that privacy
4 can be reduced to these binary choices or very
5 simplified facts and that's not just the reality of
6 most environments where privacy is an issue.

7 If we're looking at sort of a binary choice,
8 is data shared with a third party, well, that's not
9 very interesting to me. What's interesting is what
10 types of parties is it shared with, for what purposes
11 and what protections are in place around that. Every
12 time companies are sharing data with each other, at
13 least every time I've been involved in it, there's a
14 contract there and those contracts set out privacy and
15 security obligations and restrictions on data use and
16 those are the facts that are interesting. Those are
17 the facts that create sort of the real -- whether
18 there's a risk here or whether it's not, whether it's
19 inappropriate or whether it's beneficial or whether
20 it's harmful.

21 So if we try to simplify and shorten these
22 things, it's just not going to create that kind of
23 accountability, it's not going to create that kind of
24 transparency that fosters accountability. So I'll
25 stop there.

1 MR. STIVERS: I would be shocked if folks
2 didn't have some comments they wanted to add to that.
3 So let's open it up for discussion.

4 MR. WALDMAN: Yeah. I respect Mike and his
5 work quite a bit, but I just think that's wrong. I
6 mean, certainly there is a value to stating your
7 policies and just as Corynne said, you know,
8 transparency is important. But it's not the be-all
9 and end-all. I would say that we ask too much of
10 transparency and privacy policies. We expect that
11 they provide us with the ability to make rational
12 choices. There is nothing that suggests that we can't
13 have one privacy policy that's long and detailed for
14 regulators and other tools, not necessarily a privacy
15 policy, maybe it's visceral reactions or other things
16 that actually do tell users what's going on in a more
17 acceptable or in a more psychologically driven way.

18 MR. HINTZE: And to be clear, Ari, I'm not
19 claiming that a long privacy policy is the be-all and
20 end-all. I absolutely agree with you that there are
21 better ways and other ways to supplement that that are
22 more focused on the consumer. Just-in-time notices,
23 contextual notices, design factors, I think all of
24 those are super important. But unless you also have
25 the very detailed privacy statement, I think you don't

1 create that level of accountability because the
2 contextual stuff is fantastic. But if you ever want
3 to go back and figure out what the whole story is it's
4 often very hard to recreate that context and find that
5 information again.

6 So, again, the privacy notice may have
7 another benefit of like being the one place you can go
8 back to -- you know, say when you agreed or you went
9 through a sign-up process, you didn't have a
10 particular sensitivity and then something changed in
11 your life and you did. It's hard to go back and go
12 through that sign-up process again to figure out those
13 choices you made or what you were thinking when you
14 decided to use that problem. But having a long
15 detailed privacy statement will have that information
16 there.

17 I should have also pointed out -- I meant to
18 point out -- that having a long is no excuse for
19 crappy design. Things like layering and things like
20 writing clearly, you know, avoiding legalese, all that
21 stuff is important. People should be able to find the
22 information that's relevant to them when they need
23 that information and I think a privacy statement can
24 foster that, but it's not the whole answer and it
25 shouldn't be done by itself.

1 MR. WALDMAN: Well, I certainly respect that
2 and I agree. I think that the long privacy policy has
3 been used by companies, however, to absolve themselves
4 of responsibility. So my concern would only be with
5 -- I don't think we need to get rid of them. Fine,
6 they're three. But my concern would be perpetuating
7 the ability of technology companies to use them. Of
8 course, in the ideal world, they would be a whole lot
9 better, as you say, but perpetuating them as a false
10 operation where companies are allowed to get away with
11 everything because they know that no one's actually
12 going to read that narrative.

13 MR. ABRAMS: So this isn't about the length,
14 this is about what is in there. I just want to
15 briefly say that I actually think going forward, when
16 we use information people's common understanding, we
17 should actually be talking about our values and judge
18 us on our values and that should be part of what we're
19 judged on. So I'm actually seeing longer, but that
20 isn't about what's transparent to easily understand by
21 the individual. It's part of the description of what
22 you should be judged on and I'll just be quiet from
23 there.

24 MR. COOPER: Would you like to add
25 something, Karen?

1 MS. ZACHARIA: Yes. I think to some extent,
2 you know, everybody is right here. I think we need
3 both. I think we need the long policies for some of
4 the reasons that Mike talked about and, Ari, for some
5 of the reasons that you talked about. We also have to
6 figure out ways to give our customers the information
7 that's the most important to them. The problem is
8 that's sometimes challenging.

9 Mike gave the example about sharing, right?
10 I think all companies share information with third
11 parties, right? You have to do that for all sorts of
12 reasons. So figuring out how to explain the aspects
13 of that that customers are most interested in is
14 really what companies like mine have to figure out.
15 And you're never going to be able to do it for all of
16 your customers and to satisfy each of their needs
17 because some customers are going to have different
18 views on it. But at least if you can figure out
19 what's most important to most of them and try to
20 highlight that, I think that should be our goal.

21 MR. COOPER: Thanks. Any last -- Corynne?

22 MS. MCSHERRY: So this might be a place to
23 interject something that I think is kind of
24 complicated here. I think that a lot of times when we
25 are talking about privacy in this context, we're

1 thinking of really straightforward consumer privacy,
2 someone collecting information about what I buy. And
3 we lose sight a little bit that privacy means a lot of
4 different kinds of things that overlap. I wonder as
5 we think about privacy policies, one of the things I
6 think where they fail is they're not particularly good
7 at grasping that and communicating that.

8 So just to give an example, so I might have
9 a privacy policy that tells me your data, this is the
10 kind of data that we're going to collect about you and
11 here's how we handle it and I say okay. But I'm just
12 thinking of that, and the company assumes I'm just
13 thinking of that, in terms of advertising and
14 marketing. Maybe I don't realize that this database
15 can also be targeted by law enforcement or maybe I
16 don't realize that this database can also -- I don't
17 know -- if I'm in a messy divorce that there might be
18 a subpoena for my information in connection with that.

19 So I've just sort of thrown a wrench in the
20 whole thing, but I do think that as we're thinking
21 about privacy and accountability, one of the things
22 that we have to put on the table is understanding that
23 privacy means a lot of different things. And we don't
24 always unpack that as we're trying to think about --
25 as we're trying to think about consumer risk, for

1 example. So I just want to put that on the table.

2 MR. COOPER: That's actually a good segue to
3 move to Dan, who's been a shrinking violet on this
4 panel, strangely, but get you involved in -- draw you
5 out a little bit and draw you into this conversation.
6 Speaking of -- this is something you've thought about
7 in the context of risk management and informational
8 injuries, so the idea that privacy means different
9 things to different people.

10 We talked a little bit about -- this was
11 discussed on the panel I moderated yesterday and some
12 other panels, this notice of informational injuries,
13 that there are certainly some things we care more
14 about than others and it's baked into at least the US
15 law with children and health and so on versus broad
16 commercial data security under Section 5.

17 Can you talk a little bit about how
18 accountability mechanisms work in this context with
19 respect to risk management?

20 MR. CAPRIO: Sure. And thanks, James and
21 Andrew, and thanks to the FTC for including me.

22 As Marty mentioned at the beginning and
23 Markus Heyder mentioned yesterday very eloquently,
24 there are many accountability mechanisms to manage
25 risk and there seems to be a consensus on the broad

1 contours of privacy accountability, the acceptance of
2 responsibility for privacy protections, the ability to
3 demonstrate that privacy promises are being met,
4 effective governance that ensures an organization has
5 the proper focus and resources to meet its privacy
6 promises and, of course, compliance with law and
7 regulation.

8 There's also a recognition that the use of
9 risk management, that those approaches provide a sound
10 foundation for developing accountability. Privacy
11 professionals are now well-versed in many of these
12 risk management concepts through the important work
13 done by the National Institute of Standards and
14 Technology, NIST, the National Telecommunications and
15 Information Administration, NTIA, the Office of
16 Management and Budget, and, of course, the FTC.

17 Some of the more well-known risk management
18 concepts include organizational governance structures,
19 such as the appointment of a chief privacy officer,
20 the development of policies and procedures, the
21 application and monitoring of privacy controls, and
22 workforce training and education. These risk
23 management tools are necessary for an accountable
24 privacy compliance program, whether it's internally
25 created to meet privacy promises made to consumers or

1 through government regulation, but they are not
2 sufficient for a mature risk management program.

3 So why are they not sufficient? Too many
4 risk management programs generally, and privacy risk
5 management programs in particular, do not employ the
6 tools necessary for thinking about emerging risk, that
7 is risk that may not be recognized today, but may well
8 become a reality in the foreseeable future. Why is it
9 then that risk management programs tend to be limited
10 to current, especially compliance risk? Well, the
11 simple answer is because thinking about the future is
12 hard.

13 There are tools, however, that can help and
14 should be part of any risk management program for
15 accountability. These tools have been tested in
16 national security, corporate strategic planning, and
17 product development. They include scenario
18 development and analysis, war gaming and design
19 thinking. Are these tools a crystal ball into the
20 future? No. But they do help organizations overcome
21 biases to imagine the possible futures in which they
22 must operate and they help break down communication
23 barriers between organizational functions and silos in
24 order to plan for emerging risk effectively.

25 So I think accountability for privacy

1 management -- for a privacy management program to be
2 fully accountable, it must not only ensure that it
3 meets current compliance requirements, but it also
4 must take into account the potential future impacts it
5 has on privacy and society.

6 MR. STIVERS: So there have been a number of
7 really interesting questions that folks have brought
8 up and unfortunately we don't have all afternoon,
9 though maybe we will take a little extra time if
10 nobody minds. That probably won't work out.

11 But there are a couple questions that I
12 would like to raise. One is one that I think is kind
13 of lurking behind all of this, but we haven't really
14 addressed it directly and I would like to get the
15 panelists' input on this. We've been talking about
16 the responsibilities, additional responsibilities that
17 we think that firms should take on here. I wonder if
18 the panelists could address the questions of cost.

19 As an economist, I have to bring this up, of
20 course. It's in my contract. I wonder if the
21 panelists could bring up what are the potential
22 downsides of this regime? Are there none? Is this
23 really sort of an everybody wins sort of situation?
24 And if it is, then kind of why isn't it more
25 widespread? Why are we having this conversation about

1 the requirement of accountability and just sort of
2 saying, well, you know, it's all good, people are
3 doing it? So I'll open this up to everyone.

4 Marty?

5 MR. ABRAMS: So bright-line rules that say
6 you can't use data because we're afraid of the
7 outcomes that come from the data -- and we see some of
8 that in the GDPR -- is much more costly because that
9 restricts our ability to create new concepts, new
10 ideas, new insights, new ways of creating value. So,
11 yes, having the operational elements of accountability
12 in your organization has expense. It is much cheaper
13 than giving up discovery of new ideas, new concepts,
14 new knowledge that will then drive innovation. So
15 this is much cheaper than bright-line rules.

16 MR. STIVERS: Dan?

17 MR. CAPRIO: So a couple thoughts, Andrew.
18 This is sort of thinking at the senior corporate
19 level. I think it's important for the FTC and for
20 companies to think of data as an asset, number one.
21 Number two, when you think about accountability, as I
22 mentioned, that good risk management is not just about
23 being compliant, that accountability tends to be a
24 very good mechanism for looking backward, but we need
25 to think of ways creatively to think of it as we go

1 forward.

2 And then three, I think we need to figure
3 out ways or examine ways to incentivize organizations,
4 to mitigate the risk of harmful uses or exposure to
5 our personal data. And we had a whole panel yesterday
6 on deidentification. So I think that's a fruitful
7 area.

8 MR. HINTZE: I would say of course there's
9 costs. It takes time and personnel and resources to
10 put these kinds of measures in place. But it pales in
11 comparison not just to the opportunity costs that
12 Marty talked about, but to the costs of a privacy
13 screw-up. I mean, once something goes wrong, the cost
14 of dealing with that reactively is orders of magnitude
15 greater than the proactive approach.

16 MS. ZACHARIA: The other kind of cost I'd
17 like to mention is when laws aren't clear or when we
18 get interpretations of laws, sort of too late, it
19 becomes very challenging for companies to implement
20 them or they go down one path or they spend a lot of
21 time churning about one path and then there has to be
22 a switch. So some kind of clarity is important and
23 interpretations in enough time to be able to
24 implement.

25 MR. WALDMAN: Near the kind of arguments

1 that Mr. Abrams made earlier about what some of the
2 costs are in generation of new ideas and innovation, I
3 think this whole conversation yesterday began with a
4 presentation about how there were costs to innovation
5 from privacy restrictions. There are tons of studies
6 that demonstrate that that's not the case. Privacy
7 regulation does not stifle innovation. There's a new
8 paper by Katherine Strandburg coming out. There are
9 papers each year from behavioral economists that show
10 that there is no binary choice between privacy rules
11 and innovation and generative ideas.

12 So I would caution us from taking that as an
13 assumption, because even in the neoclassical model,
14 what regulation is supposed to do is guide innovation,
15 guide new ideas and new opportunities and guide
16 opportunities to fill demand based on the values that
17 society highlights.

18 MR. ABRAMS: So I'm not trying to suggest
19 that you'd forget privacy, but anybody who's working
20 with trying to make research work in the European
21 context today knows what I mean about the lack of the
22 ability to free up data for data-driven research
23 because the rules are just designed not competently.
24 So you can cite the research, I can cite the real on-
25 the-ground results in Europe today.

1 MR. COOPER: In the couple minutes we have
2 left, I wanted to get a question from the audience.
3 The idea here is that the notion of accountability --
4 we've heard a lot about sort of internal processes,
5 but does accountability, in any way -- and this
6 touches on, I think, something that Ari discussed
7 about, it's related to the idea of maybe an
8 information fiduciary or a fiduciary relationship.
9 Does accountability embrace the notion that you should
10 safeguard data and use it in ways that doesn't cause
11 harm and how would we think what those harms would be?

12 Anyone?

13 MR. WALDMAN: I think it's important to not
14 see -- for regulators and the law to create this idea
15 in our consciousness that data is not merely an asset.
16 Data is responsibility. To suggest that data is just
17 an asset means that we can buy and sell it, we can do
18 pretty much whatever we want subject to small
19 limitations. But given the way and the importance in
20 which data flows have to our interactions with each
21 other today and basic human flourishing, having data,
22 using it, wanting to make money off the amount of the
23 data that you have and wanting to make use of the data
24 that you collect is a responsibility. And the way to
25 recognize that is to impose fiduciary-like obligations

1 on companies that ensure that you're not using that
2 data in a way that harm -- at a minimum, ensures
3 you're not using it in ways that harms customers or
4 consumers so you can benefit yourself.

5 MR. COOPER: Dan, do you want to jump in?

6 MR. CAPRIO: So part of this reminds me of
7 the conversation we were having yesterday about GDPR
8 and the 4 percent fine for global turnover. And it
9 was said that, you know, that's gotten the attention
10 of the C-suite. Well, I would agree with that, but I
11 would argue to this point in the wrong sense.

12 So what we're trying to do, and we're
13 talking about valuing data, is getting companies -- in
14 terms of mix management, getting companies to think
15 about privacy strategically. So the idea of a lot of
16 proscription and fiduciary responsibilities, we run
17 the risk of having the same problem that we have with
18 GDPR, which is this becomes operational control and it
19 becomes a compliance cost and it goes way down in the
20 bowels of the organization and the company just sees
21 it as a cost. So I think we've really got to flip it
22 and see data and privacy as a value.

23 MR. COOPER: I'll let you have a -- real
24 quick, but we are --

25 MR. STIVERS: Out of time.

1 MR. COOPER: We have triple zeroes.

2 MS. MCSHERRY: Just a final thing. I think
3 the idea of information fiduciaries has a lot of value
4 to it as long as we don't assume that that's going to
5 cover all the bases. We're going to need more than
6 that concept, it seems to me, to ultimately protect
7 consumer privacy. What I like about it is I do think
8 it encourages thinking about information and thinking
9 about data as something more than an asset, but rather
10 something that's actually important information about
11 a person that they may care deeply about having shared
12 or not shared.

13 MR. COOPER: Well, thanks. That's going to
14 have to be the last word. Join me in thanking our
15 panelists for this great discussion and we'll be back
16 in 15 minutes for "Is the FTC's Current Toolkit
17 Adequate, Part 1.

18 (Applause.)

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 PANEL: IS THE FTC'S CURRENT TOOLKIT ADEQUATE?, PART

2 1

3 MR. TRILLING: Good afternoon. My name is
4 Jim Trilling. I am an attorney in the Division of
5 Privacy and Identity Protection, and I will be co-
6 moderating this panel along with Maneesha Mithal, the
7 Director of the DPIP.

8 Our panelists today are Christine Bannan,
9 Consumer Protection Counsel at the Electronic Privacy
10 Information Center; Marc Groman, Principal at Groman
11 Consulting Group and a former Chief Privacy Officer of
12 the FTC; Jane Horvath, Senior Director of Global
13 Privacy at Apple; Stu Ingis, Chairman of Venable;
14 Peter Swire, the Elizabeth and Tommy Holder Chair of
15 Law and Ethics at the Georgia Tech Scheller College of
16 Business; and we may be joined by Jon Leibowitz while
17 the panel is in progress.

18 With that, Maneesha is going to kick things
19 off.

20 MS. MITHAL: Okay. Good afternoon,
21 everyone, and welcome to our panel. So as we've kind
22 of been preparing for this panel, we're going to
23 divide up our discussion into kind of four parts. The
24 first part we're going to talk about how we measure
25 success at the FTC. Second, we're going to talk about

1 gaps in our existing authority under Section 5 of the
2 FTC Act. Third, we're going to talk about gaps in our
3 remedies. And, finally, we'll talk about additional
4 tools and resources that the FTC may need. So we'll
5 try to roughly divide that up into equal parts. And
6 so if somebody has something on a later discussion, if
7 you could save that comment for later.

8 So, first, the first question I wanted to
9 throw out to the group is what should be the FTC's
10 role in the privacy area, what would define successful
11 FTC intervention, and how can the FTC measure success?
12 And as you're answering this question, I just want to
13 note one thing that I think we've heard over the last
14 two days. We've heard a lot of panelists and public
15 discussion around the fact that a lot of these
16 questions that we're asking over these two days
17 involve similar questions to what we were asking 10
18 years ago or even 20 years ago, and there doesn't seem
19 to be any more consensus today than there was then.

20 So is the FTC doing something wrong? Is
21 there something more we should be doing to either
22 develop that consensus or to protect consumers'
23 privacy generally? And I'd like to throw out that
24 question in the first instance to Marc Groman.

25 MR. GROMAN: Great. Well, it's a pleasure

1 to be here, and that's a really interesting way to tee
2 it up by looking back at the workshops because I want
3 to focus on that as well. There's no easy way to do
4 metrics or measure success in the area of privacy.
5 I've been trying to do that for 15 years to various
6 bosses. I've had "privacy" in every title I've ever
7 had.

8 And so, you know, looking to things like the
9 FTC Privacy Report, where we report on -- we -- you
10 report on things like number of cases filed, consent
11 agreements, dollars gotten from civil penalties, that
12 is -- maybe it demonstrates that you're using taxpayer
13 dollars efficiently or effectively, but that is not a
14 metric for success in privacy.

15 And so trying to what you just said about the
16 workshops, and I don't mean this to be flip because
17 I'm dead serious, is that how I would measure success
18 is that you have hearings in five years and the
19 conversation is completely different. And if that
20 occurs in five years, then I think that we have -- we
21 can evaluate it and look at success.

22 And what do I mean by that, what should be
23 different? This will shock you, but let's have some
24 fun. We're not talking about privacy because that
25 word does not capture half of what we discussed over

1 the past two days. It is far too narrow. We're also
2 no longer discussing what is personally identifiable
3 data or not. That debate's over. And we're talking
4 about what are the impacts of data on people, whether
5 one person or a group, but we're done with this
6 discussion and fight over what is PII. We're not
7 using innovation as this thing to balance against
8 privacy. It is so overused. Innovation means change.
9 That's what it means. And so what we want is
10 responsible innovation, not innovation at all cost.

11 On the tech front, what I'd like to see is
12 more presentations on deeper issues in technology, and
13 I'd like to see it done by the FTC staff, meaning that
14 you are at a level of technical competency that you
15 are doing the presentations and not bringing in others
16 to do it. We're talking about data more granularly
17 like others did today. We're recognizing that data,
18 whether it's provided by individuals or observed or
19 inferred, have different levels of sensitivity, and
20 we're taking that on and we're doing it head on.

21 And then just quickly on the notice and
22 choice, we'll have success if in five years the US
23 Chamber of Commerce is caught up to the rest of the
24 world and not still pushing for a notice and choice
25 bill.

1 MS. MITHAL: Okay, so a lot to unpack there.
2 I would invite all the panelists to chime and respond
3 to anything that Marc said, but in addition to that,
4 I'm going to just throw out another question, picking
5 up off of one of the things Marc said. So Marc said
6 that, you know, we're sometimes measured by the number
7 of cases we've brought or the civil penalties we've
8 obtained, and we can try to measure in concrete
9 numbers, which may not be the best level of success or
10 best measure of success.

11 So I guess the followup question would be
12 how can the FTC get feedback on whether it's using its
13 tools appropriately to sufficiently protect consumers?
14 And let me just kind of add a question onto that,
15 which is that some people claim or we've seen kind of
16 public statements about some people saying that even
17 though the FTC's been using its tools in this space,
18 we consistently see privacy failures. So does this
19 indicate a lack of FTC success?

20 So I throw that open to anybody on the panel
21 or anybody to react to Marc's comments.

22 Okay, Stu.

23 MR. INGIS: Let's see if I know how to work
24 this. Well, thank you for having me participate on
25 this great panel. And I thought -- as always, I can

1 see a lot of value in Marc's comments. I would just
2 add a couple points. I think the FTC's role in
3 privacy has been a huge success. It could always be
4 improved, like anything, and I would measure that on
5 two fronts: how companies treat data and how far
6 they've come based on the FTC's enforcement.

7 And the FTC actually took a statute that had
8 nothing to do with privacy and has created a whole
9 series of cases and law and effective responsibilities
10 of serious companies and serious professionals. And
11 to do that in an age of such unbelievable change and
12 innovation I think is really, really hard, and I would
13 argue there's probably not an analogous example in the
14 development of kind of the society we live in.

15 So the other way I would measure it is
16 continuing to be at the center of this dialogue,
17 showing the leadership through multiple commissions on
18 a bipartisan basis. Look at this meeting today.
19 There's a full room here, and there are hundreds, if
20 not thousands, of people around the country -- hello
21 to all of you -- watching all of this. There's a
22 bunch of folks back in my office watching this. And I
23 think you've shown great leadership in keeping this
24 debate and important societal value front and center.
25 So I would compliment you.

1 On Marc's point, I would agree, it's time to
2 evolve and continue to evolve the debate. We're
3 calling -- in the groups I'm working with, Privacy for
4 America -- we're calling for a new paradigm to really
5 tackle some of the new and next generation, a lot of
6 things Marc mentioned.

7 MS. MITHAL: Great. And I think you'll get
8 a chance to talk about that in a second.

9 Christine, did you want to add something?

10 MS. BANNAN: Yeah. I'll say that I think we
11 should measure the FTC's effectiveness. The
12 enforcement of orders, I think when particularly
13 Facebook and Google consent orders were announced it
14 was really seen as a sea change and people were really
15 expecting a dramatic change in how the companies'
16 privacy programs operated, but we've only seen, you
17 know, in the year since then, more privacy violations
18 by the companies. And I think any upcoming action
19 that the FTC takes to enforce the consent order
20 against Facebook based on the Cambridge Analytica
21 story will be a litmus test for effectiveness.

22 MS. MITHAL: Okay, and just picking up on
23 that point, I think that kind of gets to the question
24 I was asking about is the existence of privacy
25 failures in the marketplace some sort of a yardstick

1 by which the FTC should measure success, and, if so,
2 how. So anybody want to comment on that? Jane?

3 MS. HORVATH: I would just say you could
4 also look at a measure of privacy successes in the
5 marketplace. I think that over the last 10 to 15
6 years, you've seen an evolution towards business
7 models that are looking not at how much data can we
8 collect but at how can we first protect our customers'
9 privacy while we innovate and build new products.

10 And I would say the FTC's work, the
11 workshops and the ongoing papers, et cetera, have
12 given you really good guidance for that. So I think
13 that is one of the successes as opposed to looking and
14 saying, oh, there's a market failure, the FTC is
15 obviously not successful, look at all the companies
16 that are successful building privacy into their
17 business models.

18 MS. MITHAL: Okay, thank you. So I think
19 one kind of -- something that goes hand in hand with
20 how you measure FTC success is the question of what
21 should FTC's goals be. And there was a lot of
22 discussion yesterday about what the goals of privacy
23 protection should be, and I just thought -- let me
24 just ask for a show of hands on the panel.

25 I jotted down four things that people said.

1 One goal is preventing harm. Another goal is
2 improving transparency and consumer choice. A third
3 goal is avoiding surprises, slash, I wrote down this,
4 slash complying with consumers' expectations. And
5 fourth is kind of promoting innovation and the
6 benefits of technology and competition. Now, you can
7 raise your hand for more than one of those, but I'm
8 just very curious.

9 So how many people on the panel believe that
10 preventing harms is a primary goal of FTC?

11 Okay. Consensus?

12 Okay. How many people believe improving
13 transparency control is a measure of success?

14 MR. GROMAN: This is motherhood and apple
15 pie, by the way.

16 MS. MITHAL: Okay, okay. What about
17 avoiding surprises and comporting with consumer
18 expectations?

19 Okay. And, finally, promoting innovation
20 and benefits in the marketplace?

21 Okay, all right. So we have consensus. I
22 think our work is done. Okay, but does anybody want
23 to unpack any of those issues, talk about some of the
24 relative importance of each of those, vis-a-vis each
25 other? Yeah, Marc.

1 MR. GROMAN: Well, one thing that going off
2 of what Jane said, and I don't know how we exactly
3 measure whether it has worked or not, but we want good
4 policy to drive incentives for industry and commercial
5 actors to engage in best practices, and we also want
6 to see incentives for new technologies. And so,
7 again, what would I like to see in five years, I would
8 like to see a small army of companies that have new
9 technologies and privacy-enhancing technologies.

10 There is not the incentive to do that now,
11 and so I think that goes to the effectiveness of the
12 FTC and others. I do not think the incentives today
13 are adequate to push companies to invest a lot of
14 money in privacy-enhancing technologies.

15 One of the benefits or positive outcomes of
16 GDPR, in my view, is that it has driven investment in
17 that kind of technology. There are problems with it,
18 but that is good measure of success -- are companies
19 incentivized to do best practices or deterred from
20 negative outcome.

21 MS. MITHAL: You know, I think it's curious
22 that all of the panelists raised their hands when I
23 asked if one of the goals should be improving
24 transparency and consumer control. I feel like for
25 the last 10 years and including today the idea of

1 notice and choice has been quite vilified. So how do
2 you reconcile those two things -- consensus there
3 should be transparency and control but there shouldn't
4 be notice and choice? I'm not quite sure how those
5 terms are different. Peter, can I --

6 MR. SWIRE: It's necessary but not
7 sufficient.

8 MS. MITHAL: Okay.

9 MR. SWIRE: You have to have notice or else
10 the company doesn't know what it's doing and the
11 consumers don't know what they're doing. There's
12 choice at various points, but to say that that's all
13 in privacy is missing many, many other issues.

14 MS. MITHAL: Okay. Anybody else?

15 Let me just again unpack one of the goals I
16 mentioned, which was kind of avoiding surprises and
17 comporting with consumers' expectations. What do you
18 say to those who say, well, you know, there's a lot of
19 surprises in the marketplace that are actually good.
20 There are certain things that consumers didn't realize
21 they wanted, but they actually do want it, and that's
22 what the marketplace is providing.

23 And any reactions to that or any rejoinder
24 to that criticism? Yes, Marc.

25 MR. GROMAN: I think there's a lot of

1 consensus that context matters, and so we want to make
2 sure that is baked into an analysis of risk and that
3 consumers do have reasonable expectations and that
4 uses of data that are outside of those expectations in
5 some kind of framework need to be treated differently.

6 MS. MITHAL: So, again, this was brought up
7 on a panel yesterday. How do you measure consumer
8 expectations?

9 MR. GROMAN: I think we have to look at
10 risk. So I think that focusing on conversations on
11 like what is sensitive or not, right, that's sort of a
12 small element of a larger discussion that we ought to
13 be having, which is when you have a kind of business
14 practice that is, surprise, outside of context, what
15 risks are we presenting to individuals? And putting
16 individuals at the center of that risk analysis I
17 think helps drive us to the a good outcome.

18 MS. MITHAL: Okay. I want to turn it over
19 to the next part of the discussion, but one thing I
20 want to ask the panelists to think about as we loop
21 back to this in a further discussion is the idea of if
22 we were thinking about crafting legislation. You
23 know, we hear that it's important to kind of, you
24 know, not surprise consumers and comply with
25 consumers' expectations, but is that something that

1 would be possible to legislate? Is it something that
2 we should be recommending that Congress be
3 considering? So I'm not going to ask for answers for
4 that right now, but I tee that up, and let's pick up
5 on that thread later if we could.

6 So why don't we -- Jim, do you want to do
7 the --

8 MR. TRILLING So we're going to move on to
9 discuss gaps in the FTC's authority. The FTC has
10 general authority under Section 5 of the FTC Act to
11 prevent unfair or deceptive acts or practices. Stu
12 mentioned in his opening comments that the FTC Act
13 itself could be characterized as not textually having
14 anything to do with privacy.

15 What are the limits of unfairness and
16 deception as the primary tools for FTC privacy
17 enforcement? And are those limitations keeping the
18 FTC from protecting consumer privacy adequately? So
19 I'm actually going to ask Peter to take the first
20 response to that.

21 MR. SWIRE: Yeah, thanks very much, and it's
22 great to be here as part of the continuing FTC efforts
23 to do the workshops and think this through. I play
24 the role of old man in these rooms sometimes. I wrote
25 a book on EU/US privacy 21 years ago and was chief

1 counsel for privacy beginning 20 years ago, so I have
2 some historical perspective on FTC successes. And I'm
3 going to highlight three legal developments that make
4 some of the earlier FTC victories not as impactful
5 today, so things that were authorities in effect but
6 don't work well today.

7 And one's deception; the second is consent
8 decrees; and third is Article 3 standing. So on
9 deception, the FTC had a huge win in the late '90s
10 getting people to post privacy policies. And you can
11 see the statistics, and companies posted them. And
12 when the companies posted them, the companies at that
13 point didn't really know very well what their data
14 flows were, and they made lots of mistakes. So there
15 was ripe fruit for enforcement actions in the early
16 days under deception, lots of good consent decrees got
17 written.

18 But over time, two things happened. One is
19 that companies learned what their data flows are, so
20 they stopped over-promising; and the second thing is
21 the companies hired lawyers who had more and more
22 practice in making sure they wouldn't get caught for
23 the company. And so deception as a tool doesn't work
24 as well because companies aren't over-promising as
25 much as they did before.

1 A second gap is problems in consent decrees,
2 which have had all sorts of success, and Dan Solove
3 and Woody Hartzog have their articles about the common
4 law of consent decrees, and it was very hopeful about
5 what these would produce. And it has produced big 20-
6 year agreements.

7 But I think after Windham and LabMD, my
8 sense among litigators is if they have a "bet the
9 company" kind of case that they're going to fight the
10 FTC, that the easy days of consent decrees are not
11 going to be there. And the FTC is going to find it
12 harder to stretch the limits of its authority.
13 Companies are going to push back. And the FTC has
14 finite resources, so the FTC is going to have to be a
15 little bit careful pushing the limits of its
16 unfairness policy, and I just said deception doesn't
17 work as well.

18 And the third one, again briefly, is Article
19 3 standing, which maybe is less familiar here. A lot
20 of people who follow the class action cases see that a
21 lot of federal judges have been saying that for data
22 breaches and things like that there's not really
23 Article 3 standing, that there isn't the right kind of
24 injury in fact. But in the Spokeo case, there was
25 some of that same kind of litigation that came back to

1 affect the FTC, and I had my quotes.

2 So the Supreme Court said that Article 3
3 standing requires a concrete injury, even in the
4 context of a statutory violation. So if the company
5 flat out violated a law, that isn't enough to make
6 sure there's standing even for the FTC. And it also
7 said that Congress is well positioned to identify
8 intangible harms that do meet minimum Article 3
9 requirements.

10 So if you're thinking about what Congress
11 might do, one thing Congress might do is define
12 intangible harms so that there would be Article 3
13 standing. And the second thing is to the extent you
14 want individuals to bring suits, which some people
15 want and some people hate, the states don't have
16 Article 3 limits. States can bring intangible harm
17 suits, but a lot of federal judges think in the
18 federal courts those intangible suits will fail.

19 So there may be in the preemption debates
20 reason to keep some state causes of action if you want
21 those intangible claims at all because the federal
22 court standing rules restrict not just the FTC on
23 statutory violations but private plaintiffs when they
24 think they're injured.

25 So a lot of the things that were there

1 probably won't be as effective going forward, and
2 that's a reason to rethink what the FTC's powers are
3 going to be.

4 MR. TRILLING: Thanks Peter. So let's
5 continue along the lines of the same topic. So what
6 are actionable privacy injuries under the unfairness
7 prong of Section 5 of the FTC Act? And are there
8 gaps?

9 MR. SWIRE: Unfairness under deception?

10 MR. TRILLING Under unfairness.

11 MR. SWIRE: Unfairness under privacy, I'm
12 going to let a former chairman explain when that wins.
13 It's a pretty hard claim, I think. People have a hard
14 time in some settings, many settings finding an
15 unfairness claim.

16 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Well, certainly in our
17 common law of privacy we enforce through settlements.
18 We use the unfairness prong reasonably effectively.
19 Now, you might say that it doesn't reach some of
20 the -- that we didn't use it with respect to monetary
21 remedies. Those are, of course, much harder when
22 you're dealing with harms like a breach of privacy.

23 But you know, I tend to think that -- and I
24 don't think I'm in disagreement with you because I
25 think you raised actually a very important point. But

1 I tend to think between the FTC's unfairness
2 authority, its deception authority, and its -- and
3 really the unscrupulous business conduct line of cases
4 that we used in at least one matter, the Intel matter
5 a few years ago, that you can reach a lot of the
6 conduct.

7 I think one of the issues that I think
8 policymakers in the Commission, and I don't want to
9 jump ahead too far, is facing today is sort of whether
10 the remedies are strong enough, I think, and then two
11 is whether you need ex ante rules rather than just ex
12 post enforcement as a way of protecting consumers and
13 giving them more control over their data.

14 MR. TRILLING: And we'll come back to
15 remedies. So some panelists -- let me talk about a
16 specific type of injury. Some panelists have
17 suggested that emotional injury is or should be a
18 basis for bringing unfairness cases. Do people have
19 reactions to that as to whether under existing law the
20 FTC can base unfairness claims on emotional injuries
21 and whether the FTC should be able to base unfairness
22 claims on emotional injuries?

23 Marc.

24 MR. GROMAN: Well, I think that the bigger
25 question which you're teeing off is simply that -- or

1 to answer the other question is that there are
2 enormous gaps with unfairness and there are an
3 enormous number of practices that are not addressed by
4 unfairness and can't be. And, in fact, that's the way
5 the law works. I mean, it's sometimes hard to explain
6 that to people, but not every bad thing can be
7 addressed by the FTC or FTC Act. And that is
8 definitely true in privacy where even as an attorney
9 you're often trying to shoehorn factual allegations
10 into the three prongs of unfairness, and one of the
11 most difficult ones is the injury prong, where it can
12 be a small injury to lots of people or a big harm to
13 some people, but we need to figure that out.

14 And I think just saying is it emotional
15 injury, you know, I think that, you know, begs the
16 question of what are we talking about, how significant
17 could it be up to, you know, serious anxiety or
18 demonstrable -- it doesn't -- the concept in and of
19 itself doesn't bother me. We have to get down to more
20 details and to assess whether it's substantial in a
21 context, which goes to the bigger question. We need
22 to -- we, legislators, need to sort this out and
23 figure out what are the scope, the full scope of
24 adverse consequences from data use that we want the
25 FTC or some agency to address.

1 MR. TRILLING: Do others want to weigh in on
2 the ability of the FTC to reach injuries like
3 emotional injuries under the unfairness prong of the
4 FTC Act?

5 Peter.

6 MR. SWIRE: I think that's part of why I was
7 raising Spokeo with the federal court skepticism of
8 injuries unless they meet all these words like
9 concrete and particularize. And then in unfairness,
10 it's even a higher burden many times because it's not
11 just the flat-out statutory violation, which was
12 claimed in Spokeo, but you have to meet those prongs
13 in the unfairness test, which was designed to be
14 relatively strict in the 1980s so that the FTC
15 wouldn't get out of control. That's why it was
16 written in the 1980s.

17 So I think unfairness -- let me put it this
18 way. I think it would be fair to say there's
19 litigation risks for the FTC if you go up with a
20 straight emotional injury claim and nothing beyond
21 that.

22 MR. GROMAN: But in a privacy case -- so
23 let's take a case where there is a camera in a home
24 and the company turns on the camera and is filming or
25 observing you inside your home.

1 MR. LEIBOWITZ: And, indeed, we had that
2 case in about 2011.

3 MR. GROMAN: Right. So, I mean, what is the
4 harm? It's not financial; it's not identity theft.
5 It's some form of what, embarrassment or emotional
6 harm or a feeling that my home has been, right,
7 invaded because this camera went on and shouldn't
8 have. There seems to be uniform agreement on the
9 Commission that that's a good case. Well, what is the
10 injury? Isn't that a kind of an emotional injury?
11 Cameras went on in my home and I didn't expect them
12 to.

13 MR. TRILLING: So that's a good segue into
14 discussion of the FTC's Vizio case in which the
15 Commission alleged that the collection and sharing of
16 granular, individual, or household viewing data
17 without knowledge or consent was unfair. Do people
18 have thoughts on the FTC's pursuit of unfairness in
19 that case, the issue of viewing data in particular and
20 how you would categorize the harm that may be at issue
21 in that type of undisclosed collection and sharing?

22 MS. HORVATH: I'd just like to make a more
23 general comment that I think that harms are going to
24 be evolving as more and more things go on, you know,
25 happen in the digital realm, there will be an evolving

1 understanding of what is harm in that realm. I think
2 that if we look back historically, the court may not
3 have found concrete harm, but as more and more is
4 taking place in that realm, there may be more of a
5 willingness to see a concrete harm in an emotional
6 scenario.

7 MR. TRILLING: So in this particular case,
8 then-Acting Chairman Ohlhausen wrote a concurrence in
9 which she called on the Commission to examine more
10 rigorously what constitutes substantial injury in the
11 context of information about consumers. The
12 Commission subsequently had an informational injury
13 workshop in December of 2017. Informational injury
14 has also been a topic in this current series of
15 hearings on competition and consumer protection.
16 Should the Commission take additional steps to examine
17 informational injury, and, if so, what types of steps
18 should the Commission take?

19 MR. SWIRE: There's silence on that, but I
20 come back to this point that if Congress were to pass
21 a statute and were to say that certain things counted
22 as injury that you're in a stronger position in
23 litigation on standing going forward as something
24 Congress could do to help.

25 MR. INGIS: I would add I think you could

1 actually -- the Congress or through rules if you had
2 the authority to do it, the FTC had the authority to
3 do it, could define bad practices in a way that the
4 statute would lay out where you wouldn't even need to
5 get into a debate about the harm. You can enumerate
6 the types of practices that often have been the
7 rulings in consent degrees.

8 And then as to harm, I think -- and I agree
9 with Peter's comment on that. I think you could
10 enumerate things beyond economic harm that are harm.
11 You know, the emotional one gets challenging, but it's
12 not impossible. And, in fact there are legions of
13 court cases in other contexts that define what
14 constitutes emotional harm.

15 One of the things that we've been looking at
16 in detail is to look in other areas of common law,
17 law, for example, around defamation where you could
18 assess what are the criterion, what is it about
19 defamatory remarks that should be considered about
20 harm, how do courts find that, and is there something
21 that can be clearly articulated beyond economic harm
22 that would be built into a statute.

23 MR. TRILLING: Let's shift gears and talk a
24 little bit about deception. So the FTC deception
25 statement says that the materiality of expressed

1 statement should be presumed. Is this true if the
2 statement is buried in a privacy policy? Does the
3 presumption of materiality make sense when it comes to
4 statements about privacy practices? Or is there
5 something different about privacy policies and other
6 statements about privacy practices?

7 Christine.

8 MS. BANNAN: I think that the statements
9 made in privacy polices have to be considered
10 material. I know EPIC and many others today criticize
11 privacy policies, but if we can't even hold companies
12 to the policies that they're publishing to their
13 consumers, then I'm not sure what purpose those are
14 serving.

15 MR. TRILLING: Does anyone disagree with
16 that? Does anyone believe that the presumption of
17 materiality should not apply to an express statement
18 about privacy practices?

19 What are examples of privacy violations that
20 don't violate the FTC Act but should be illegal, and I
21 want to sort of feed into the question that over the
22 last few days we've heard discussion about price
23 discrimination as a possible issue that stakeholders
24 connect to the collection and use of data.

25 We've also heard reference to dark patterns.

1 We've heard reference to differential pricing. Are
2 any of those violations or are there other violations
3 that there may be questions about the applicability of
4 Section 5 of the FTC Act that you would identify as
5 gaps that policymakers should think about filling.
6 Peter?

7 MR. SWIRE: I guess -- one is the whole
8 area of algorithms -- algorithm transparency and
9 discrimination. That's not really a deception claim.
10 You could argue that it would be an unfairness claim,
11 though the triggers for what's unfair there is not
12 simple to define. And so a huge amount of the privacy
13 writing, if you go to privacy law scholars, is on sort
14 of the uses of big data and machine learning and such.

15 So how FTC is going to get there with
16 unfairness and deception, I think, is something that I
17 haven't seen clearly done. And then I think there's
18 more and more public discussion about the intersection
19 with the antitrust and privacy, price discrimination
20 among economists. There's lots of times when they
21 think it's efficient, and there's sometimes when they
22 think it's not efficient. So just saying price
23 discrimination is not nearly enough to establish an
24 antitrust violation.

25 But in Europe, at least, there's a lot of

1 discussion about dominant platforms and dominant
2 players once you get to 30, 40, 50 percent of a
3 market. The rules around contracting start to change
4 under European competition law. The US hasn't gone
5 there previously, but there's going to be, I think, a
6 tremendous amount of discussions about what the right
7 way to do that is, and so I would guess that's an area
8 that will get lot more attention.

9 MR. GROMAN: So I think that two areas to
10 think about, these are complicated but -- and
11 difficult to articulate, but one is when practices
12 impact behavior. And so it's not that there's a clear
13 injury, but let's say when Facebook changes -- uses
14 algorithms to change an emotion or change the things I
15 perceive or alter choices in a way that is outside the
16 scope of my expectations, not in every case that
17 presents a problem, but it could in many cases, but
18 particularly when it's very large, and I don't know
19 that that would fit within the FTC Act.

20 And then what I would call chilling effect,
21 which is not in this case government, but I would hope
22 that we all want consumers to reach out and use the
23 internet for the amazing things it's there for, which
24 is to find all kinds of information. And I don't want
25 people to not reach out for it and get data because,

1 you know, they'll be viewed -- you know, there's a
2 consequence that they don't know about for very
3 particularly sensitive areas.

4 MR. TRILLING: With that, I think we're
5 going to move into the remedies portion of the
6 discussion.

7 MS. MITHAL: Stu, did you have your hand up?
8 Did you want to say something on that before we move
9 on.

10 MR. INGIS: No, go ahead, keep going.

11 MS. MITHAL: Okay.

12 MR. INGIS: Thank you.

13 MS. MITHAL: Okay. So we've talked a little
14 bit about potential gaps in the unfairness and
15 deception authority of the FTC Act. Now let's move on
16 to potential gaps in the remedies that we seek. And
17 so I'd like to divide the discussion into the kind of
18 injunctive/behavioral remedies that we typically seek
19 in our orders and then monetary remedies. And so why
20 don't we start with the behavioral/injunctive
21 remedies, and if I could ask Christine to comment. Do
22 you think that the FTC is using its existing toolkit
23 effectively in crafting remedies in its orders?

24 MS. BANNAN: I don't think that it has been
25 effective. I think especially -- I know, it's

1 difficult for us to say because of the privacy
2 assessments, because they are so heavily redacted, so
3 EPIC has used the Freedom of Information Act to get
4 the FTC's privacy assessments that are under consent
5 order, and that's really been, I think, the center of
6 what's been held up in the consent decrees as
7 comprehensive privacy program that's really going to
8 change internal business practices and really change
9 the nature of how the company is conducting its data
10 protection, but we really haven't seen in the time
11 since those big firms have been under consent order
12 that those practices have really changed. So I think
13 that is an indictment to us that this type of process
14 isn't really having the effect that it was intended
15 to.

16 MS. MITHAL: Okay. Does anybody else have
17 any reactions or response?

18 Okay. Christine, can I just ask you a
19 followup question? And the followup question is do
20 you have specific suggestions for other remedies that
21 the FTC should be pursuing or things that the FTC
22 should be looking for in these privacy assessments?

23 MS. BANNAN: Yeah, so one thing I think
24 would be bringing those assessors or auditors under
25 sort of control of the FTC rather than control of the

1 one being audited. I think just one example, like
2 Facebook's first assessment, the assessor, PwC,
3 flagged an issue that the company wasn't assessing
4 service providers' compliance with the stated use
5 policies that made it more difficult to detect issues
6 with third-party developers. And instead of like
7 remedying that problem, the next biennial assessment,
8 Facebook was able to, like, change the standard so
9 that that wasn't being assessed the same way it was
10 the first go-around.

11 And I think that is an example of how the
12 way these assessments are being carried out the FTC
13 should have greater oversight rather than the one
14 being audited. I think it really compromises the
15 independent nature that those investigations are
16 supposed to have.

17 And then as far as other types of remedies,
18 I think that FTC should be looking at antitrust
19 remedies. I think even though the bureaus are
20 separate, more collaboration between them and
21 thinking about how antitrust and privacy issues are
22 related would be a really big benefit to consumers.
23 We think that unwinding some of the mergers that have
24 allowed big firms to snap up their competitors and get
25 those -- like that data, that user data that's been so

1 valuable and allowed firms to grow a lot more dominant
2 and be able to just acquire their competitors before
3 they are a competitive threat. I think privacy should
4 be considered when that merger review was going on.

5 MS. MITHAL: Okay, go ahead, Jon.

6 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Can I just add one thing to
7 that, which is sometimes it's even simpler. So when
8 we brought our case against Intel, it started out as a
9 competition investigation. And as we continued our
10 investigation, it became a very strong consumer
11 protection investigation, a UDAP investigation for
12 gaming and benchmarking systems to make Intel's chips
13 look stronger than they otherwise would have been, at
14 least that's what we alleged in the case.

15 And I do think that there is a fair amount
16 of -- there's a fair amount of investigations that
17 would benefit from having both parts of the FTC house
18 sort of working together. I noticed in the new
19 technology task force, there is -- there appears to be
20 some role for the Bureau of Consumer Protection. I
21 just came out of an enforcement meeting -- and I
22 apologize for being late -- with Bruce Hoffman, and I
23 saw Daniel Kaufman walking in. So I thought that was
24 a good sign.

25 And I do think that sometimes if you pair

1 your sort of antitrust competition thinking with the
2 consumer protection, I mean, Peter's written about
3 this, too, that you might come up with a better remedy
4 and sort of an innovative case.

5 MS. MITHAL: Okay, so I think two threads
6 have come out of this discussion. One is kind of what
7 are the appropriate remedies, and the other is
8 intersections between privacy and competition. So one
9 of the things that we have heard from some panelists
10 from some public discourse is that there's somehow --
11 there's some ways in which privacy and competition may
12 be at odds.

13 So, for example, if you are requiring opt-in
14 choices for information then maybe you are entrenching
15 incumbents and not allowing smaller new entrants to
16 come into the marketplace. I'm wondering if people
17 have responses or thoughts on that, particularly since
18 we're talking about intersections between competition
19 and privacy.

20 MR. LEIBOWITZ: So I guess I would say yes,
21 there are sometimes some tension between competition
22 and a consumer protection approach to a matter. That
23 doesn't mean that you shouldn't -- and certainly, for
24 example, the early returns on GDPR, you know, are that
25 it may raise barriers to entry, it may be innovation-

1 stifling. I don't know that we know that for sure
2 yet, but that's certainly what we are beginning to
3 hear.

4 On the other hand, if some entity is
5 engaging in a violation, you know, you ought to go
6 after it, and if you can tweak a remedy -- going back
7 to remedies -- if you can tweak that remedy to make
8 sure, you know, sometimes it's with licensing,
9 sometimes it's with open sources, sometimes it's
10 neither of those things, to make sure that there's
11 less tension from the consumer protection side or vice
12 versa, I think it's probably good.

13 And I think you guys have -- you know, think
14 creatively in that context, or have and will.

15 MS. MITHAL: Peter?

16 MR. SWIRE: So I have a historical example
17 of a tension between privacy standards and antitrust.
18 When I got to spend a year with Stu Ingis and a bunch
19 of other people on "do not track," we were trying to
20 come up with a privacy standard. And at one point, we
21 were quite close to having an agreement, I thought.
22 And at that point, there were going to be privacy
23 rules that the browsers had agreed to. And as part of
24 that, the FTC wondered were there antitrust concerns
25 having the browsers talking to each other in this way

1 and coming up with standards.

2 And so the week before one of the plenary
3 sessions for "do not track," I basically did a two-
4 hour moot court with the FTC on why we thought it was
5 not an antitrust violation to have this "do not track"
6 privacy rule. But apparently I wasn't persuasive, and
7 so the next week when we went to our meeting for "do
8 not track," we were told that if we went out with a
9 proposal that somebody from the FTC would stand up and
10 say the FTC had serious antitrust concerns about the
11 proposed agreement. This is highly relevant to -- Stu
12 wasn't in the room for that part. He has no blame for
13 all that --

14 MR. INGIS: This is news to me. I was
15 wondering why you pulled out of that deal at the last
16 minute, but now it's clear.

17 MR. SWIRE: Well, it was the spring of 2013.
18 We had what I thought --

19 MR. INGIS: Jon doesn't seem to know about
20 it.

21 MR. SWIRE: It was after Jon had left.

22 MR. INGIS: Oh, after Jon.

23 MR. SWIRE: So there's a lot of talk about
24 can there be self-regulatory standards, can there be
25 industry efforts to come up -- informed by consumers

1 with good privacy practices. But at least in this
2 instance, there was a decisive antitrust objection
3 from the FTC to the deal.

4 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Well, I just want to --
5 defending my agency, of course I was gone by then, I
6 would say that if there was a will to reach a "do not
7 track" accommodation, there should have been a way to
8 avoid -- I mean, well beyond Noerr-Pennington but
9 should have been a way to avoid serious antitrust
10 concerns. That's actually an interesting news flash.

11 MR. INGIS: It is a news flash for me, too.
12 That's water under the bridge, I'm teasing.

13 MR. SWIRE: It's long enough now that I'll
14 talk about it publicly, but it was very annoying at
15 the time to have the deal fall apart.

16 MR. INGIS: Indeed it was, I'll say. But I
17 think Peter is right. Forgetting about, you know, how
18 -- you know, the history was written, maybe we should
19 have a book written someday about it. But I do think
20 Peter is right, and I think that that point actually
21 is more acute now than ever before.

22 Whether it's true in motivations or just the
23 reality of very successful businesses, if you allow
24 one, two, or three companies to set rules, whether
25 it's -- whether they reached conclusions that are

1 against public policy or not, there will always be
2 that perception from competitors. And there's always
3 that possibility and potential. And so when you're
4 looking for solutions for some of the privacy
5 challenges, which could very easily be put with one,
6 two, or three companies, it raises, I think,
7 significant competitive issues.

8 MS. MITHAL: Marc, did you want to --

9 MR. GROMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to just
10 push back on the actual question, right, because the
11 question was, does privacy cause a competition
12 problem. No, privacy does not cause a competition
13 problem. Responsible use of data does not cause a
14 competition problem. What causes a competition
15 problem is our current -- today we have a sectoral
16 approach, and so different sectors of the economy are
17 regulated differently, which means that any change in
18 the framework by definition necessarily is or likely
19 to benefit some sectors over others.

20 And we saw it play out today. If your
21 company, already subject to opt-in, then you are very
22 eager to see everyone else get opt-in. If you're not,
23 you might want a different approach. We're going to
24 have to grapple with that as we create that framework.
25 But it's not privacy itself. It is the current rules.

1 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Yeah, and if I can just
2 follow up, you know, look, I agree there can be some
3 tension between rules that are easier for the largest
4 players to follow and sometimes dampen new entry. I
5 think there are ways to avoid that, by the way. And I
6 think we have tried to avoid that, or the FTC has
7 tried to avoid that in many of its cases and in its
8 thinking.

9 But I certainly hope that if Congress, and I
10 certainly hope Congress will move forward with some
11 privacy legislation that will empower consumers, and
12 if at some point there's a group from the business
13 community that begins to say, you know, well, you
14 know, this is going to entrench large businesses, I
15 would look under the hood to see who those businesses
16 are -- or, you know, who in the business community is
17 actually objecting, because very often it is -- and I
18 hope that won't happen. I'm not so sure it will
19 happen because I think there's a clearer -- I think
20 there is a clear problem that we want to solve for,
21 which is consumers need more control over their data.
22 Some companies do it really well; some companies
23 don't.

24 And I just don't inherently see a federal
25 approach that might have opt-in for sensitive

1 categories of information, opt-out for other
2 categories of information, inferred consent. I mean,
3 this is just sort of along the, you know, more rights
4 of deletion and access and maybe correction depending
5 on the context.

6 Again, I apologize for going to the end, you
7 know, from the middle, but -- of our panel, but I just
8 -- we have to solve for a bigger problem, and I don't
9 think that -- and sometimes those types of objections,
10 and it sounds like you believe that it was the case in
11 "do not track," can be pretextual.

12 MS. MITHAL: Okay. So let's just jump back
13 to remedies for a quick second because I do want to
14 set up the last part where we're going to talk about
15 what tools do we need to fill in gaps, but just
16 sticking with the gaps and remedies for right now,
17 just to provide some context to the audience and to
18 the panel, so I think I jumped into the remedies
19 question without laying the foundation for what
20 remedies do we seek in our orders. And I think
21 they're typically things like data deletion,
22 prohibitions on misrepresentation, certain cases to
23 have a privacy or data security assessment and get
24 outside -- to have a comprehensive privacy program and
25 get outside assessments of that program.

1 And so we heard from Christine the kind of
2 limitations to that approach. We also heard from
3 Christine ideas for additional remedies we should be
4 including in our orders. Does anybody have any other
5 comments on that piece? Are there additional remedies
6 we should be including in our orders? Christine had
7 the idea -- or she mentioned some other remedies,
8 including kind of unwinding mergers and other
9 competition-based remedies.

10 Anything else that we should be considering
11 -- so I think the premise for this question is that,
12 you know, we can talk about legislation, and there's
13 been a number of groups that have recommended
14 legislation, but until legislation passes, we have the
15 authority we have. And so what I'm looking for is
16 kind of ideas, tips for filling in gaps in a way
17 that's consistent with our legal regime. Comments?

18 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Well, I guess one thing is,
19 you know, that you might think about, and I understand
20 that resources are a difficult issue, but you might
21 think about some allocations of resources to making
22 sure that the behavioral remedies associated with an
23 order are adhered to.

24 MS. MITHAL: Good. Okay, well, why don't we
25 move on to the related topic of monetary remedies.

1 And so I guess two questions under monetary remedies.
2 One is should the FTC pursue monetary relief under the
3 existing regime in our cases. And, if so, how could
4 we measure -- so, again, just to provide context, we
5 can currently seek equitable monetary remedies --
6 disgorgement, redress -- and so should we be seeking
7 more of that relief in privacy cases, and, if so, how
8 would we measure that?

9 Can I ask Jon to start just to kick us off
10 on that?

11 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Sure. So do I think you
12 should be seeking monetary remedies as a form of
13 equitable relief in privacy cases? I think you
14 should. I think there are circumstances where, you
15 know, there's a harm to consumers or unjust profits to
16 malefactors that make a lot of sense.

17 I do think when you are looking at -- and,
18 then, of course, if you have, you know, a privacy
19 violation that is statutory, could come out of COPPA
20 or that is so clear and that's the case of the people
21 sitting in the back office watching cameras, you know,
22 on the computers that are -- watching people in their
23 bedrooms, then, of course, you should.

24 My own sense, though, is that it is hard to
25 reach. It's hard to reach the kinds of harms that

1 relate to people's true privacy and dignity. With a
2 monetary remedy, that doesn't mean you shouldn't try,
3 and I kind of think of Vizio as being an attempt to
4 sort of, you know, to try to do that.

5 But I guess my view is that probably a
6 better way to do that would to be sort of think about
7 giving the FTC some type of up-front -- and not
8 everybody agrees with this -- some type of up-front
9 fining authority.

10 MS. MITHAL: Anybody else? I think there
11 are two kind of paradigmatic examples of the types of
12 privacy cases. One is kind of somebody has a network
13 data breach and, you know, how do we seek monetary
14 remedies in those cases. And I think the other is
15 kind of a company has sold a product like an IOT
16 product or a smart TV in the case of Vizio. And I
17 think -- you know, I think we've heard that there are
18 challenges, people have mentioned challenges in both
19 scenarios. Anybody have any comments on that?

20 MR. SWIRE: I'm not sure it's exactly on
21 point, but to the extent that the consent decrees have
22 litigation risk associated with them, which we were
23 discussing earlier, having a new statute from Congress
24 that made clear that monetary fines could be pursued
25 for injuries that Congress helps define would really

1 address that litigation risk. And I think the FTC
2 would then have a much stronger hand when they see
3 something wrong to say it's not like you're going to
4 pay the second time, it's that we really have a
5 problem right now.

6 I think a wide range of people from
7 different parties have called for some monetary
8 penalties at this point, and it would address some of
9 the weaknesses we've seen in the litigation.

10 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Well, here's something else
11 that you could do, and I should have thought of this
12 before, is actually the Justice Department -- and I'm
13 not necessarily an advocate of this, but it's the kind
14 of thing you should be thinking about it. The Justice
15 Department's Antitrust Division has gone to a
16 preponderance standard for order violations. They've
17 inserted that in orders.

18 Now, it was not by companies that are on the
19 receiving end of that, it was not particularly
20 appreciated. But I certainly remember thinking about
21 order violation cases when I was at the FTC, and it's
22 a clear and convincing standard, isn't it? And, you
23 know, we had to proceed with some caution, recognizing
24 that there was a very high -- that there was a very
25 high burden on the agency.

1 MS. MITHAL: Stu, did you have a comment?

2 No, okay. Okay, the last question, and then
3 we'll move on to the last part. So the FTC has other
4 tools besides enforcement. It has kind of the power
5 to convene these types of workshops; it issues
6 reports; it does 6(b) studies. To what extent should
7 the FTC be doing more or less or something differently
8 in these kind of nonenforcement realms?

9 Jane?

10 MS. HORVATH: I think the workshops are
11 helpful, and I think allowing consumers generally more
12 access to the FTC, so I might consider going out of
13 Washington and visiting -- and holding some workshops
14 across the states so you can hear from different
15 consumers more generally than the privacy complex that
16 we usually see at these meetings. You might actually
17 get some consumers in the room to talk about their
18 concerns.

19 MR. SWIRE: Just words of praise for what
20 the FTC has done in this area for the last bunch of
21 years. We're here today, and you have people with
22 busy lives flying in from lots of places to be here.
23 You have a national webcast, and there's a history of
24 ideas being floated at these workshops that then get
25 put into the stream of what people should consider.

1 So it's clearly been an area of leadership, I think,
2 for the FTC.

3 MS. MITHAL: Christine?

4 MS. BANNAN: I'll say -- I mean, I would
5 never argue against more workshops and research and
6 reports, but I think, you know, that the FTC is the
7 only one that really has enforcement authority in the
8 federal sphere, and civil society and academia can
9 pick up the slack if the FTC isn't able to hold as
10 many workshops or do that sort of work, and I think
11 the focus should really be on enforcement.

12 MS. MITHAL: Okay, Jim.

13 MR. TRILLING: Okay, so we're going to wrap
14 up the panel by discussing the possibility of
15 additional FTC tools and resources. Why don't we
16 start off by talking about potential new substantive
17 privacy legislation since that's come up a number of
18 times during the panel. If Congress does enact
19 comprehensive privacy legislation, what should it look
20 like? Should it be based on the fair information
21 practice principles and how might a comprehensive law
22 based on the FIPPs account for differences in uses of
23 data, and/or sensitivity of data? And, Stu, can you
24 start off that part of the discussion?

25 MR. INGIS: Yeah, thanks. Working with a

1 lot of companies and leading trade associations that
2 are in the consumer economy, we launched just on
3 Monday an effort called Privacy for America, the
4 details you can see on the webpage. I don't want to
5 make it a sales pitch about it, but you can look at
6 it. But it was all intended to start and push forward
7 and improving the consumer experience based on a
8 premise that the consumer experience is broken, the
9 transparency has -- it's important, it's sufficient,
10 but it's not enough. It doesn't give enough to
11 consumers, and it's too much, whether it's opt-in or
12 opt-out, the consumer experience. They're tired of
13 all the clicks, particularly in what's happened in
14 Europe, the "I accept."

15 And the approach that we have been
16 pushing and working through on details are what we
17 call a new paradigm because it's different from the
18 old paradigm of just transparency and choice. And the
19 new paradigm would have much more in the way of
20 specific prohibitions. Many of the things we talked
21 about on discrimination and other things on that point
22 tied to an earlier question.

23 There are all those laws that other
24 agencies enforce on those areas but none of them
25 have the focus that I think in this day and age

1 should be specifically on data and the enforcement
2 tools behind that. So you could put that within the
3 FTC. And then you'd have appropriate practices,
4 define stuff that benefits consumers, retooling
5 particularly the stuff of the nonsensitive
6 advertisements that benefit and give consumers things
7 they're interested in at a relevant time.

8 So in the announcement, we called for a
9 nationwide standard, prohibitions on certain
10 practices, creation of a new bureau of data protection
11 within the FTC that would resemble -- in many ways, I
12 think the closest analogy is the FDA. There was a
13 time where drugs and different things were being put
14 out in the world without the right regulation, and
15 many people in the pharmaceutical industry would tell
16 you that saved the industry. And the level of benefit
17 that can come from data justifies just that, and it
18 requires just a much broader new paradigm, really a
19 lot of what Marc was saying at the beginning, step
20 back.

21 I won't go through more details now but I'll
22 just make one point for many of us, certainly on this
23 panel that have been in this debate for many years. I
24 think the opportunity is actually here now for a law.
25 I think there is consensus. Maneesha, you highlighted

1 some of it earlier. But there is consensus. The
2 details matter. We've got to get them right. And
3 we've got to do the hard work on that, getting beyond
4 the rhetoric.

5 But I think there is consensus that it is
6 the time for a national standard that could really
7 redefine both the limits and benefits and framework
8 around data in the information age.

9 MR. TRILLING: Does anybody want to respond
10 to that general description of what privacy
11 legislation might look like? Peter?

12 MR. SWIRE: Professors talk too much.

13 MR. INGIS: It's lawyers, not just
14 professors.

15 MR. SWIRE: And it's worse if you're a law
16 professor, right? Okay.

17 So the issue of preemption gets talked about
18 a great deal and it can be relevant in this setting.
19 So I wrote a couple of articles on the history and
20 issues and preemption for privacy legislation earlier
21 this year for IAPP. And Pam Dixon and I are working
22 on a possible proposal, just as a thought experiment,
23 for preemption maybe being a carrot, a reason to come
24 in to industry defined with advocates participating
25 but then with FTC approval if you have basically a

1 clearly strong set of standards there's a reason to
2 maybe say yes to those standards because then you'd
3 get the preemptive effect.

4 Having straight-out preemption is going to
5 be controversial on the Democratic side. Having
6 preemption if there is demonstrated strict standards
7 and somebody watching the standards might be something
8 where both sides could end up thinking that's better
9 than the alternatives. So we're trying to see whether
10 something in that direction might be a way to -- and
11 it wouldn't just be industry-defined standards.

12 There would have to be some ability for
13 notice and comment and for participation from
14 different points of view. But that may be a way to
15 change -- to adapt over time what the standards are
16 and to address the new things that come up in the data
17 economy.

18 MR. TRILLING: Jane, did you want to weigh
19 in?

20 MS. HORVATH: Sure, I'd be happy to. And
21 thank you so much for inviting me today. I'd also
22 like to stress that we would be looking for something
23 that's globally interoperable. You know, as a global
24 business, you want to build your privacy compliance
25 framework around strong global principles. And so

1 that's something we'd be looking at, and I'd like to
2 outline a few of those principles that we would be
3 looking for in a federal privacy law.

4 We'd like to see that it's generally
5 applicable across different technologies and
6 industries and business models so it sets a baseline
7 of protections. We'd like it to apply to all persons
8 acting in their personal capacity with a definition of
9 personal information that is consistent with the other
10 laws such as GDPR. And we do think there is a need
11 for a controller-processor distinction. There should
12 be different obligations placed on them depending on
13 their relation to the data.

14 And there should be a distinction between
15 personal data and sensitive personal data, a higher
16 level of protection around sensitive personal data.
17 We do think there definitely needs to be transparency
18 and notice, and we think that there is room for
19 innovation in this area.

20 And one of the things that we've recently
21 innovated on is we've introduced a new privacy icon,
22 and whenever you start a new product or service that
23 collects your personal data, you'll see the hand
24 shaking, and right under that icon is all the key
25 privacy information that you need to know before you

1 actually start that new product or service. And,
2 importantly, the icon won't show if the product
3 doesn't collect personal information. So that's one
4 of the ways that we're trying to be innovative in
5 transparency and choice.

6 Next, I would say data minimization,
7 crucially important. There's so much data out there.
8 And we should really challenge businesses not to
9 collect data unless they need it, and if they need it
10 do they really need to collect it associated with a
11 personal identifier? There's a lot you can do with
12 random identifiers when you're collecting data up to
13 your servers like, for example, Siri and Apple Maps
14 both use random identifiers that are generated on your
15 device, and then we're able to sync that data across
16 your devices using an encrypted cloud. So Apple
17 doesn't see your data, but your devices are smart.

18 We'd also say that the privacy law should
19 require that the processing has a legitimate legal
20 basis. I actually think the GDPR was sort of
21 innovative in that area. It's not just a notice and
22 choice law. Again individual rights, rights of
23 access, correction, deletion, and the right to
24 objection to processing, and then a robust security
25 program.

1 I also think that it's time that we handle
2 data breach notification consistently across, and it's
3 an opportunity to put some consistency there. I'll
4 just finish up with the data brokers provision and
5 then I'm finished.

6 MR. TRILLING: Can I throw out one question
7 and then we'll go to you, Jon? One of the things I
8 want to drill down on, Jane, that's one of the few
9 mentions of data minimization during the hearing. Can
10 data minimization be legislated in a meaningful way,
11 and how beyond telling companies to not collect what
12 they don't need? And I would add to that who defines
13 need, and how would policymakers or an enforcement
14 agency look at need?

15 MS. HORVATH: I think we've been in a
16 black-and-white place for the last decade where
17 everybody has been arguing, we need all this
18 personal information to create really cool services,
19 and that personal information needs to be
20 identifiable. But I think there are a lot of other
21 ways -- pseudonymization, what I mentioned with
22 randomly rotating identifiers for maps.

23 So the data is not identified -- it's not
24 connected to an identified person. So you can do data
25 sampling. There's a tremendous amount you can do

1 without collecting strongly personally identifiable
2 data to comply with data minimization. So I think a
3 law should require businesses to collect the minimum
4 amount of data that they need to achieve the purpose
5 of collection. I think it's very reasonable.

6 MR. TRILLING: Jon?

7 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Yeah, I actually think
8 Jane has -- she's been thinking about this for a long
9 time, and she has some very, very good ideas. It
10 immediately occurred to me that you could take some of
11 those best practices and turn them into a safe harbor.
12 I would rather have the FTC thinking about this with a
13 delegation of authority from Congress perhaps than
14 Congress trying to write this into a law, other than
15 an admonition to the FTC that you should figure out a
16 way to implement this. But we'll see.

17 I guess I would say that you can -- just
18 listening to what the other panelists have said, and I
19 agree with a lot of what they said, that, you know,
20 that Congress if it moves forward with legislation, it
21 can learn something from GDPR and even from
22 California, right? It's lawmakers who actually, or
23 elected officials who actually passed legislation
24 protecting privacy. They're flawed in some ways, but,
25 you know, it is in many ways provoking that debate in

1 Congress now, which is a very, very good thing.

2 You can learn a lot. I see Julie Brill
3 sitting here, and you can learn a lot from the
4 Washington State bill as it moves forward or doesn't
5 move forward, but as it proceeds. And, then -- but I
6 also think, you know, this Commission can look at its
7 own work product going back to the 2012 report that we
8 issued and then subsequent reports that build on that
9 because it really gives a framework that I think
10 actually articulates the notion of empowering
11 consumers to control their data, right? It is opt-in
12 for sensitive categories and information, opt-out for
13 other categories with the exception of inferred
14 consent.

15 It's platform neutrality, which is critical.
16 It's rights of access and deletion, and I think
17 minimization is talked about in that report as well.
18 It's enforcement authority for the FTC that would
19 include fines. Some rulemaking. Not -- you know,
20 enforcement authority for the FTC is something that
21 will come in federal legislation. It's not exactly in
22 the FTC report, as might some degree of rulemaking
23 authority.

24 Increased resources. This agency is smaller
25 now in terms of FTEs than it was in 1980 when the

1 population of the United States was 125 million people
2 smaller, and, you know, the ability to -- and the
3 ability to investigate a case was, you know,
4 monumentally simpler.

5 I don't think -- I think we do need one
6 strong federal standard. I think that is appropriate.
7 Data doesn't travel -- you know, data doesn't remain
8 in a single state. And I think most people, you know,
9 not everyone, but I think most people from -- in the
10 consumer movement sort of recognize that if you could
11 -- if you could have a strong federal privacy
12 regulation or law that protected consumers in every
13 state, that would be preferable to a handful of
14 states.

15 But I don't -- I sort of think of sort of
16 preemption that we -- and by the way, in California,
17 it's worth noting that when California passed the
18 CCPA, it preempted all municipal privacy regulations,
19 right? And GDPR has -- they way GDPR is implemented,
20 you don't have lot of competing nation regulations,
21 you have implementation by them. So it wouldn't be
22 unlike the FTC and state AGs, you know, engaged in
23 joint enforcement efforts which they do under COPPA,
24 but it sort of strikes me that you can't get to the
25 preemption question without having a strong bill

1 behind it, right, or without building a strong piece
2 of legislation that would really protect consumers.

3 MS. MITHAL: Great. Thank you.

4 Marc, did you want to add something?

5 MR. GROMAN: Just in terms of legislation
6 looking forward, any framework that we look at has to
7 obviously take into account the future, not where we
8 are today. And I think the future is data that is
9 inferred about people. It is not data that is
10 provided. It is not -- I'm not worried about the data
11 I gave to a company through a website. That's 10
12 years ago. We need to focus on observed data and
13 inferred data and make sure that any framework
14 captures that.

15 I am a huge advocate -- this surprises
16 people -- of a risk-based framework. I think that is
17 actually what we're going to have to do given range of
18 business models and be able to evaluate risks from any
19 model.

20 And, finally, the question about
21 minimization, when you talk about FIPPs, the way I
22 envision a framework is that companies need to have
23 some options here, and based on risk, I look at the
24 FIPPs as tools or dials, and so you can ramp them up
25 or down to provide different levels of protection

1 given a different model. The downside with that
2 framework is that it requires people to think.

3 MS. MITHAL: Okay. So we have very few
4 minutes left. I'm going to give each panelist an
5 opportunity for a less-than-one-minute wrap-up. But
6 we're also going to try something fun here. In
7 addition to your one-minute wrap-up, you have a very
8 illustrious set of panelists on the next panel, and
9 we're almost all the way through the event.

10 So if there's one question that has not been
11 answered or one issue that has not been discussed that
12 you would like us to tee up on the next panel, because
13 Jim and I are going to be moderating it, let us know
14 during your final comments. So why don't we start on
15 the end with Jon and move our way.

16 MR. LEIBOWITZ: You know, look, I think
17 these --

18 MR. SWIRE: Him or Vladeck?

19 MR. LEIBOWITZ: What?

20 MR. SWIRE: Him or Vladeck?

21 MR. LEIBOWITZ: David Vladeck, yes, I think
22 it's an excellent idea.

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. SWIRE: Bring it on.

25 MS. MITHAL: This is your chance.

1 MR. LEIBOWITZ: Yeah, we'll have a few
2 different options for that. We can turn up and down
3 the dials as Marc just said. For me, no, I think this
4 is great. I think you guys should -- oh, I would say
5 one more thing, I think you should get very engaged.
6 I think you're sort of starting to do this, but I
7 think this agency should get very engaged in thinking
8 through privacy issues with Congress. If Congress
9 moves forward -- chance this year -- big chance if not
10 this year then in a couple of years -- you want to be
11 present at the creation and you want to influence that
12 process.

13 The other thing I just want to mention is
14 that while I do represent a few tech companies and
15 broadband companies on privacy, a lot of broadband
16 companies on privacy issues, I'm speaking as a former
17 official and not in any client-related capacity.

18 MS. MITHAL: Peter.

19 MR. SWIRE: I'm also speaking as an
20 individual. So is Justin Brookman here? I think he's
21 on next?

22 MS. MITHAL: He's on the next panel.

23 MR. SWIRE: Okay, then -- well, he might not
24 hear this, but I want to know if Justin's work at
25 Consumer Reports, if there's a way that can or should

1 be incorporated into law by reference. If so, if we
2 have really good consumer ratings on privacy, is there
3 some way to give it even more teeth? I don't know if
4 that's good or not, but that's my question to Justin.

5 I think, though, I'm trying to say some
6 things that I think if Congress moves forward, and
7 there's reasons why it should, having good findings,
8 having good hearings, building a record will be
9 important to how that law survives in the courts later
10 on. The recital's in GDPR, but for instance on
11 preemption, there's hundreds of different state laws,
12 and there needs to be work done on issues like that to
13 build a record so people know what's covered and what
14 isn't. And unless that homework's done, there will be
15 tremendous problems after passage of legislation.

16 MS. MITHAL: Okay, 30 seconds, Stu.

17 MR. INGIS: Well, congratulations on another
18 successful couple of days. As I indicated, I think
19 that there is -- it is the time now for a bold and
20 strong new paradigm, a different approach, building on
21 the successes of the various issues, the various laws.
22 There are some pros, some cons to all of that, but I
23 think this is the time, and I think we all need to
24 work together on the details.

25 MS. MITHAL: Jane.

1 MS. HORVATH: And as the representative of
2 industry on the panel, I think I will just reiterate
3 that we are very, very much in favor of a federal
4 omnibus privacy law. We think it's good for business
5 and good for our consumers most importantly.

6 MS. MITHAL: Marc?

7 MR. GROMAN: First I want to say that given
8 your current resources and authorities, I think the
9 FTC has done an extraordinary job in this space, given
10 what you have as authorities, and your statutory
11 framework is incredibly impressive.

12 And then I am going to have a question for
13 the next panel. So here's my question. If we have
14 federal privacy law, there's been lot of discussion
15 about preemption for states. I think equally
16 difficult is if you have a federal privacy law, what
17 happens to GLBA, HIPAA, FCRA, cable act, BPPA, FERPA
18 and the other 18 federal privacy laws that all have
19 different standards that contradict each other and are
20 inconsistent, and when you remove them, you are going
21 to have competitive effects. So when we do a federal
22 privacy law, what do we do with the other federal
23 privacy laws?

24 MS. MITHAL: Christine.

25 MS. BANNAN: Well, I want my last point to

1 be arguing against preemption. I think states are a
2 lot more agile than Congress and are able to respond
3 to emerging privacy threats a lot more quickly. No
4 one thought that all 50 states and the territories
5 would be able to enact separate data breach
6 legislation before Congress could pass a bill.

7 So I think it's really important to preserve
8 the state roles, and states have been a lot more
9 effective than the federal authorities historically in
10 protecting consumer privacy.

11 MS. MITHAL: Okay, with that I want to thank
12 all of our panelists. Please join me in giving them a
13 round of applause.

14 (Applause.)

15 MS. MITHAL: And we have break until 3:45,
16 so please return at 3:45.

17 (Recess.)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2 PANEL: IS THE FTC'S CURRENT TOOLKIT ADEQUATE?, PART

3 2

4 MR. TRILLING: If everyone can please be
5 seated, we're ready to start the last panel.

6 Okay, we are in the home stretch. We're
7 back for Part 2 of our panel on the adequacy of the
8 FTC's current toolkit for dealing with privacy issues.

9 Our esteemed final panel includes Julie
10 Brill, the Corporate Vice President and Deputy General
11 Counsel for Global Privacy and Regulatory Affairs at
12 Microsoft and a former FTC Commissioner; Justin
13 Brookman, the Director of Consumer Privacy and
14 Technology Policy for Consumer Reports and a former
15 Policy Director of the FTC's Office of Technology,
16 Research, and Investigation; David Hoffman, Associate
17 General Counsel and Global Privacy Officer at Intel;
18 Lydia Parnes, a Partner at Wilson Sonsini Goodrich &
19 Rosati and a former Director of the FTC's Bureau of
20 Consumer Protection; Berin Szoka is the President of
21 TechFreedom; David Vladeck is the A.B. Chettle, Jr.
22 Professor of Law at Georgetown University Law Center
23 and also a former Director of the FTC's Bureau of
24 Consumer Protection.

25 I'm Jim Trilling from the FTC's Division of

1 Privacy and Identity Protection, and my co-moderator
2 is Maneesha Mithal, also from the DPIP at the FTC. So
3 we are going to start off the same way we started off
4 the last panel which is to talk about metrics for
5 measuring the success of the FTC's privacy work.

6 Julie -- I'm sorry, Lydia, I want to start
7 off with you. How can the FTC and how can the public
8 and stakeholders in general measure FTC success when
9 it comes to privacy issues?

10 MS. PARNES: So, Jim, thank you. And thanks
11 to both you and Maneesha for inviting me to
12 participate in this panel. I just have to say what
13 fun to do this after listening to the fabulous panel
14 that went right before us discussing these same
15 issues. So, you know, I think this will be really
16 terrific.

17 So, you know, I agree with many of the
18 sentiments that were expressed on the earlier panel
19 about measuring the FTC's success, but I want to call
20 out Marc and Stu in particular. I totally agree with
21 Marc, I always have about everything, but, you know,
22 on this point that it is very hard, maybe even
23 impossible, to actually measure privacy, measure the
24 effect of the FTC's efforts in the privacy area.

25 But, you know, I also think, as Stu said,

1 and, you know, I would imagine that almost all of us
2 agree with this, the FTC has been extraordinarily
3 successful in this area over the past, you know, 20
4 years, 25 years. Just it's been incredibly impressive
5 that it has developed this -- what is referred to as
6 this common law of privacy. It has done so because
7 the staff is incredibly creative and also, I might
8 add, because the people who wrote Section 5 really
9 were brilliant. It is broad and it gives the FTC
10 exactly the kind of authority to deal with issues that
11 were never envisioned.

12 So, you know, when our panel met, Maneesha
13 said this was going to be a really hard issue, and it
14 is. So I've tried to kind of unpack it a little bit
15 differently. You know, when you talk about the
16 effectiveness of a privacy program, the first thing I
17 think you have to do is define what the goals of the
18 program are.

19 And to, you know, kind of set goals for any
20 program, an agency like the FTC really needs to define
21 goals that are recognized, you know in the community,
22 by its important partners and stakeholders, and so
23 valid with the Commissioners and the staff obviously,
24 but also with businesses that have to implement these
25 privacy programs, academics and others who study these

1 issues, the other government agencies who are engaged
2 in adjacent enforcement efforts, you know, and also,
3 honestly, the Commission's Congressional oversight
4 committees. I mean, they are important stakeholders
5 as well.

6 Starting at a very high level, I think you
7 would get agreement that the FTC's core mission in
8 consumer protection and in privacy as well is
9 advancing consumer welfare in the market. I mean,
10 those are the basics. It's very general, but it
11 really is core. And I think it is such a central
12 principle that you always really need to kind of come
13 back to that.

14 I think the way it's played out in the
15 privacy area is that, you know, it's really been about
16 the FTC staying ahead of the curve. You know, the
17 Commission, Commission staff has looked at the market,
18 they've identified new technologies as they've been
19 coming -- as they've been, you know, kind of coming to
20 market. They've been internally noting what they
21 think are potential problems and perhaps gaps and
22 maybe misunderstandings at the business level of how
23 the law applies to these new technologies. And
24 they've been thinking very hard about what -- how old
25 law should apply to these new technologies.

1 And then they've gone out, they've convened
2 workshops and hearings like the one we're at today.
3 They bring together stakeholders. They define what
4 the standards and the guidelines should be. They
5 articulate them. And then they set out expectations,
6 they, you know, kind of translate all of this into
7 understandable language so the consumers know what to
8 expect. You know, that's a pretty complicated
9 process. But really when you start thinking about
10 measurement, that process seems easy.

11 I think it really is a challenge. We don't
12 -- you know, I know that each portion of this panel
13 only has a few minutes. So what I'd like to do is
14 just lay out a couple of things that I think are worth
15 having the Commission consider. You know, I started
16 out, I was thinking about an article that Deirdre
17 Mulligan and Ken Bamberger wrote in 2010, it was
18 called "Privacy on the Books and on the Ground." And
19 it reported on research that they had conducted. They
20 interviewed, you know, kind of dozens of chief privacy
21 officers who were -- had been identified to them as
22 leaders in their field.

23 And among other things, they found that the
24 emergence of the FTC as privacy regulator in the mid
25 1990s really had a very significant impact on

1 Corporate America's kind of effort to go out and hire
2 chief privacy officers and invest in privacy -- in
3 privacy programs within their companies. And
4 companies and these chief privacy officers called out
5 enforcement. They said, oh, yeah, we really pay
6 attention to FTC enforcement efforts and we want, you
7 know to, kind of do our best to have programs in place
8 so that we don't get -- we don't get called out.

9 What Deirdre and Ken basically concluded is
10 that then, I think as Marc pointed out, there was --
11 you know, in the '90s, there was this same debate
12 we're having now about, you know, is privacy on the
13 books adequate. And what Ken and Deirdre said is that
14 while people were busy arguing about that, privacy on
15 the ground was actually growing, and it was growing in
16 very large part because of efforts that the Commission
17 had entered into.

18 So I just want to kind of make one quick
19 suggestion about a way in which the FTC can actually
20 attempt to measure success. When the Commission steps
21 into an area, identifies a new area, and like mobile
22 apps was a good example of this, they are really
23 investigating what this market looks like. And then
24 they intervene, and then they see change. And I think
25 in mobile apps is a good example. They did see, you

1 know, kind of no privacy disclosures and then after
2 intervention very significant privacy disclosures.

3 I mean, this is something that I think the
4 agency should do much more frequently and build it
5 into reporting as well.

6 MR. TRILLING: Thanks for leading us off.

7 David Hoffman, do you have thoughts on how
8 the FTC and other stakeholders should be measuring the
9 FTC's work with respect to privacy?

10 MR. HOFFMAN: Yeah, absolutely. And I think
11 Lydia's comments are fantastic. I would say that
12 privacy on the ground has grown tremendously. A lot
13 of that has been caused by the great work that the
14 Commission has done implementing Section 5 of the FTC
15 Act. I think as Marc Groman said on the earlier
16 panel, I think the FTC has done a tremendous job given
17 the resources and the authorities that it has.

18 I think, though, while privacy on the ground
19 has grown, the risks have likely grown even more. And
20 I think if we want to take a look at the risks, people
21 in the United States are right now saying there's a
22 privacy crisis. They want people to step in to
23 provide better protections for them. That's why we
24 had the voter referendum in California, that's why we
25 now have the California Consumer Privacy Act. That's

1 why we have similar laws being created in over 20
2 states that would potentially create a nonharmonized
3 patchwork that frankly, running a privacy operation
4 for a large company, I have no idea how we would
5 potentially implement.

6 I think much of this is driven by the fact
7 that we have a completely unregulated industry of data
8 brokers that don't get their information directly from
9 individuals, I think, if you're looking for an
10 opportunity to measure, measure and take a look at how
11 advances in data analytics and data availability are
12 transforming that data broker industry and the risks
13 that they're creating and measure whether you're able
14 to reduce that.

15 MR. TRILLING: Justin?

16 MR. BROOKMAN: Yeah, I would just say that I
17 think, one way to -- or at the very least, I think,
18 what would you need to do is there needs to be better
19 alignment between consumer expectation and
20 understanding or maybe even preferences and then
21 actually privacy practices, right? Because I think
22 today there is a huge disconnect between what actually
23 happened. People have, like, a vague sense that their
24 privacy is being violated, but they don't really know
25 how, they don't really feel any urgency agency.

1 And so I think there's, like, a couple ways
2 you could do that. One, you could kind of try to
3 constrain data collection and sharing practices to be
4 more consistent with context, to kind of get to where
5 people expect it to be today. Or you kind of go the
6 other way, get, you know, full transparency and make
7 sure people understand what's going on. There's buy-
8 in for this kind of dystopian surveillance of all
9 against all. You know, Facebook's listening to our
10 conversations. But the idea that, you know, pointing
11 to the mobile app ecosystem as a good example of
12 privacy on the ground and think people understand
13 what's going on and then it's limited data collection
14 and sharing, I think is a somewhat startling idea.

15 So we're doing actually some research right
16 now into consumer understanding of privacy, and it's
17 kind of like an arc you see every 20 years. Kind of
18 starting out, people very cautious, nervous about
19 being online, to people get kind of comfortable,
20 social media becomes big. And then it's kind of
21 coming back around, people starting to feel less
22 comfortable, feel that their privacy, again, is being
23 invaded in these ways they don't understand and they
24 resist and rebel against but don't really understand
25 what they can do or how to make the situation better.

1 And so I think narrowing that gap, however you want to
2 do it, is necessary, maybe not sufficient.

3 MR. TRILLING: One of the related questions
4 that has come up repeatedly during the hearing is how
5 should the FTC or how can other stakeholders -- for
6 example, how is Consumer Reports undertaking the task
7 of learning what it is that consumers expect?

8 MR. BROOKMAN: Yeah, so, Peter -- one of
9 Peter's questions was, you know, what the law needs to
10 do to allow us to do our jobs. So Consumer Reports,
11 in addition to advocating for better privacy laws and
12 regulations, also tries to evaluate products based on
13 privacy and security. We've done a number of those
14 ratings. Some of the challenges we're running into --
15 so one, transparency. I'm sure we're going to talk
16 about this with deception today, but, you know,
17 companies have privacy policies. They have privacy
18 disclosures. They're not really required to say much
19 in them.

20 So if I'm looking at two apps' privacy
21 policies, I don't know, it's really -- actually really
22 quite challenging to say which are better. I know
23 there is some debate around what the role of privacy
24 policy should be. Should they be super simple and
25 easy to read, right -- the Kennedy-Klobuchar bill does

1 that -- or should they be really detailed, not for
2 consumers but for folks like the FTC or for Consumer
3 Reports or for academics. And I lean very much toward
4 the latter, that you should be required to put more
5 detail about what you're doing.

6 Two other things that I jotted down in
7 response to Peter's question. One, the deception
8 statement today talks about deceiving consumers. I
9 think that concept should be broadened to deceiving
10 testers and maybe regulators as well. So, again, like
11 the Volkswagen case, an example of, like, you know,
12 running -- you know, secretly trying to figure out
13 what's going on and changing how you perform in
14 different environments. You know, we don't know
15 whether what we're testing in the lab is performing as
16 it would for a normal consumer, so maybe clarifying
17 that as well.

18 And then just making things more testable.
19 It's really actually hard to test a lot of stuff. And
20 so, I mean, one, the law actually kind of just
21 discourages it or makes it illegal in many ways.
22 Getting rid of those prohibitions, but also maybe
23 making some obligations of testability, opening up
24 APIs so third parties can hold folks accountable. And
25 I know Microsoft talked about this idea a fair amount,

1 would be a great idea.

2 MS. MITHAL: Okay. So why don't we move on.
3 So I think the next topic that we want to cover is
4 what are the gaps in the FTC's existing authority,
5 because I think what we eventually go towards in this
6 panel is what additional tools or resources does the
7 FTC need, and we can't have that discussion without
8 having a discussion of what the current gaps are. So,
9 again, we're going to divide this discussion into two
10 parts: gaps in our authority over unfairness and
11 deception, and gaps in our remedies.

12 So I'm going to tackle the gaps in
13 unfairness and deception. Now, I've heard really two
14 points of view about unfairness and deception. One is
15 that, well, you know, you can go after companies that
16 deceive consumers, and you can go after harmful
17 practices. What substantive rules do you need, and
18 are there any other privacy practices that should be
19 violations that are not violations under Section 5?
20 So that is one point of view that the status quo is
21 the right approach to protecting consumer privacy.

22 The other point of view is that unfairness
23 and deception have severe limitations. They don't get
24 at all privacy violations, and, therefore, we need a
25 substantive privacy law.

1 And I just wanted to ask the panel where you
2 fall on that kind of divide and if you have any
3 thoughts about the limitations of unfairness and
4 deception in this context. And maybe I could ask
5 Berin to kick off that discussion.

6 MR. SZOKA: Sure. Well, let me start by
7 just noting that the only two people of the eight
8 privacy lawyers on this panel that have not worked at
9 the FTC are David and myself. There's a lot of
10 experience on this panel and a lot of people who have
11 been in the trenches. And I would commend all of them
12 and all the people who have worked at the FTC over the
13 years on privacy but also consumer protection. I
14 mean, the roots of what we're talking about here today
15 go back for decades. And I think it's really
16 important to take a moment to acknowledge and
17 appreciate everyone who has done that work.

18 Lydia mentioned that the people who wrote
19 Section 5, you know, specifically, she's referring to
20 the Wheeler-Lea amendment of 1938, they were very
21 forward-looking. But if you really want to go back
22 and look at where the FTC gets its ideas today and to
23 start to answer your question, Maneesha, I think you
24 have to go back and look at the fundamental policy
25 statements that have guided the FTC to where we are

1 today.

2 So I'm just curious, as I get started here,
3 I just want to get a sense of the room. Tell me where
4 you think this quote came from: "There are many more
5 or less sentimental considerations that the ordinary
6 man regards as important." So do you think that was
7 something that David said or something you hear today
8 from a democratic FTC Commissioner? Any guesses?

9 Well, I'll tell you, you might be surprised,
10 this came from the Republican FTC in 1983, in the
11 deception policy statement, all right? So if you go
12 back and you read these fundamental documents -- and I
13 try to do this whenever I re-engage on FTC issues in a
14 deep way. I go back and re-read both of them.
15 There's a lot there, a lot of distilled knowledge
16 about how consumer protection law evolved in America.

17 And one of the things you realize when you
18 read those documents is that some of the things you
19 think of as partisan today, they're not. They're
20 really about how to think about harms and how to
21 measure consumer expectations and vindicate them.

22 And it's often said that the FTC's job is to
23 protect consumers against harm. Well, that is the
24 primary thrust of the FTC Act, and that's what
25 unfairness requires, and that's what you see in the

1 1980 unfairness policy statement. And you'll see
2 language in there that expresses some skepticism about
3 nonfinancial, nontangible harms, and there are real
4 questions about how to measure those things. But if
5 you go back and look at the deception policy
6 statement, which was issued not by the Carter FTC, as
7 the unfairness policy statement was, but by the Reagan
8 FTC, you see the sentiment that I just expressed to
9 you.

10 And the reason that the Commission gave that
11 weight, quoting the statement on torts in that
12 particular quote, gave that weight to subjective
13 considerations was that they understood that if you
14 looked at those through the lens of what affected
15 consumer behavior, of what was material, of what
16 caused consumers to make decisions based on something
17 that was told to them or something that should have
18 been told to them -- an omission -- that you could get
19 at a lot of the problems of consumer protection law
20 that were otherwise insoluble, that required too much
21 direct evidence, that a regulator would never be able
22 to show to be an effective cop on the beat for
23 consumers.

24 So to go back to your question, Maneesha, I
25 put myself in the middle. I think that we don't give

1 enough credit to the people who wrote those two policy
2 statements and to what actually could be done under
3 the frameworks of deception or unfairness today. The
4 discussion on the last panel about materiality really
5 illustrates the point. We can talk more about this
6 later, but I think people have not really thought
7 about materiality in a rigorous way because the
8 deception policy statement allows the Commission to
9 presume materiality in cases of explicit statements.
10 And because they've done that, the only cases where
11 the Commission's had to really demonstrate materiality
12 have been in omission.

13 So number one, I think if we thought more
14 about that, we'd actually start to have an analytical
15 lens for thinking through these problems. But, two,
16 even if you think that the current approach to
17 unfairness or deception are too limited, it doesn't
18 mean you should throw them out and start with
19 something completely new.

20 From my view, the history of consumer
21 protection law in the United States is that Congress
22 has come around again and again and enacted specific
23 statutes that build upon those concepts, that
24 effectively say that certain practices -- like for
25 children's information or credit reporting -- are

1 presumptively harmful or are presumed to be material
2 to users.

3 And if you take that approach, you can see
4 an approach that evolves out of those concepts. Now,
5 it doesn't break with them, but it grounds whatever it
6 does in those terms, and in particular, it means that
7 if you're going to craft a flexible standard, like
8 respect for context, say, that you do that in thinking
9 about materiality. And if you do that, I think you
10 wind up in the middle.

11 MS. MITHAL: Okay, thank you.

12 So let me follow up with two questions to
13 anybody on the panel. So the first question is, is
14 unfairness and deception enough, or are there gaps
15 that substantive privacy legislation needs to fill?
16 And the second question I want to pull on one of the
17 threads that Berin mentioned about presumptions of
18 materiality.

19 So we had a case a couple of years ago where
20 we had different statements from Commissioners
21 involving a deceptive statement in a privacy policy.
22 And some Commissioners said that we should not presume
23 expressed statements and privacy policies are material
24 because consumers don't read those privacy policies.
25 And so I think they were highlighting a potential

1 limitation of deception.

2 So I wondered if anybody had a comment on
3 that. Again, the two questions, the more general
4 question and the more specific question about
5 deception. Does anybody want to take on either of
6 them?

7 David? David and then Justin.

8 MR. HOFFMAN: Yeah, let me start with the
9 unfairness policy. First of all, Berin is plainly
10 right that the FTC Act has been augmented over the
11 years. I think there are now more than 70 statutes in
12 addition to the FTC Act that the FTC is charged with
13 enforcing. So it's not just an accretion. It's been
14 sort of a landslide of the statutes.

15 But, you know, these statements take on a
16 life of their own. There's a common law of unfairness
17 and there's a common law of deception. And I think
18 that, you know, it's interesting, the first of these
19 hearings, Tim Muris talked about the unfairness
20 statement and cited the Pfizer case, which was a case
21 in which there was noneconomic injury, but it was an
22 unfairness case. It was not a deception case.

23 My own view is that's the right reading of
24 the unfairness statement, but that's not the way the
25 Commission has been viewing it for the last decade.

1 And so it may be that we need to retool or tinker to
2 get back to what, you know, an originalist would call
3 the original intent. Because if Tim and I agree about
4 how to read the unfairness statement, it's got to be
5 right.

6 (Laughter.)

7 MR. HOFFMAN: So that's the first point.
8 With respect to materiality, I think -- I think the
9 question that Berin raises is a fair one, but I think
10 the reason why the statement is written the way it is
11 is simply out of, again, a history in which
12 materiality was easy to prove. There's always a
13 defense that a statement is nonmaterial, but the Nomi
14 case, which is you're talking about, was just a lie.
15 It wasn't deception in the sense of a misstatement.
16 It was just a lie.

17 People were told that if they did certain
18 things, if they wanted to opt out there, they could do
19 it, but if not, they could opt out when they go to the
20 store. That was just not true. It may not have been
21 their intent, but it was a false statement. And under
22 FTC law, false statements ought to be actionable.

23 MS. PARNES: I'll promise that we'll argue
24 about this later over drinks.

25 MS. MITHAL: Okay, Justin.

1 MR. BROOKMAN: Yeah, so, I mean, I think you
2 can cram a lot into unfairness, right? I mean, I
3 think the Vizio case that's been talked about is a
4 good example. That's a case where effectively saying
5 the collection of -- you know, first-party collection
6 of sensitive data without clear permission is illegal,
7 right, and if that really is the case, then, like,
8 again, the mobile app ecosystem, where geolocations
9 are traded all the time, maybe that's all illegal
10 today, right? If TV viewing is sensitive, then why
11 isn't web browsing, right? So maybe you could get to
12 all that. I think it would probably be better to have
13 a dedicated law clarifying what the obligations are.

14 I mean, we can try to do it in unfairness.
15 But maybe let's do it more consciously and try to
16 decide what actually is there. Again, things like
17 access, correction, deletion, you can argue, I guess,
18 that it's unfair to do that. Again, I think a
19 dedicated law would be better.

20 Getting quickly to the point around
21 materiality -- and it does tie into what I said around
22 testing -- again, privacy policies aren't for real
23 human beings. They're for folks like me. We rate
24 products based on privacy policies. We are the -- we
25 distill that information to consumers to digest that

1 in reasonable ways. If companies are allowed to lie
2 at will in privacy policies, we can't convey that
3 information to them, and, therefore, it translates to
4 misinformation in the marketplace.

5 I know this is the hobbyhorse of barons, I
6 have never understood it, but having some sort of
7 affirmative obligation to say to the world what you're
8 doing so folks can hold people externally accountable
9 is a fundamental idea.

10 MR. SZOKA: Well, may I try to explain?
11 This is a false binary. I'm not arguing that privacy
12 policy statements can't be the grounds for deception
13 actions. The question that Maneesha asked us is
14 should we presume that every statement in a privacy
15 policy is material. And my answer is no, that the FTC
16 should have to prove that. And the reason is you go
17 back and read the deception policy statement, and you
18 read Central Hudson, the Supreme Court case that set
19 forth the commercial speech doctrine, which was quoted
20 in this deception policy statement, the Court
21 specifically says, in the absence of factors that
22 change the incentive to make the statement -- yes, we
23 presume that a statement made in an advertisement is
24 material.

25 But what they and the deception policy

1 statement made clear is that we're only presuming that
2 because that makes sense in the context of something
3 that a producer says to convince a buyer to buy the
4 product.

5 Where that relationship does not hold, you
6 can't make that presumption. And if you do, you
7 dispense with the entire analysis by which the
8 Commission got to that point. This is just clear on
9 the face of the deception policy statement.

10 Now, again, I think that you should be able
11 to pretty easily show that these things are generally
12 material, but not always. And the Nomi case is really
13 important, and I wrote a long paper about this with
14 Jeff Manney, the key detail in Nomi, yeah, I agree it
15 was a problem, right, and it could be actionable, but
16 the thing is that the statement they made was a
17 statement that -- made on the website -- that you
18 could opt out in the store so that anyone who went to
19 the website who saw that thing had the ability to opt
20 out right there on the website.

21 The Commission's argument was, well, what
22 about the consumers who went to the website and didn't
23 want to opt out there but might have wanted to opt out
24 at the store; when they got to the store, there was no
25 opt out? Oh, come on. That can't be material. It's

1 a false statement, apparently the result of negligence
2 by the part of Nomi to implement that system.

3 MR. VLADECK: You can't be negligent when
4 you make a false statement --

5 MR. SZOKA: But hold on, my point -- my
6 point is that you're conflating, David, the idea of
7 the misleadingness of the statement with the ability
8 to presume without evidence that it's material. And
9 what this really gets at is that the Commission,
10 because of this presumption, has not developed a
11 concept of materiality, an empirical methodology, that
12 would be useful in other cases that we see today, like
13 Facebook didn't tell anyone about the Cambridge
14 Analytica thing. Was that material? Seems so to me,
15 but I don't know what to point to in showing you what
16 the methodology looks like. I would like to see more
17 of those cases litigated.

18 MS. MITHAL: Okay, as much as I would like
19 to continue this, I'm going to call on Julie next, but
20 let me just throw another question into the mix as
21 we're contemplating this issue, which is that it does
22 seem that people have said that there may be some
23 limitations in unfairness and deception. And so let's
24 assume -- you know, we're going to talk about kind of
25 potential legislation -- but let's assume that it

1 takes years for Congress to enact legislation or
2 Congress doesn't enact legislation right away. And so
3 we have the unfairness statement and the deception
4 policy statement. Should we modify those statements
5 to take into account privacy issues?

6 So, Julie, you wanted to chime in, and you
7 can chime in on this question or --

8 MS. BRILL: Sure. So first of all, thank
9 you for inviting me, and congratulations on not only
10 this set of two days but also the entire set of
11 hearings. I think they're incredibly interesting and
12 really raising some great questions. If we were to
13 take this conversation and bring it to Brussels or
14 bring it to Beijing or bring it to Sao Paulo or any
15 other capital, it would be very, very foreign. This
16 notion that we should be focused on unfairness and
17 deception is a conversation that the rest of the world
18 is not having about privacy.

19 So if you wanted to really think about an
20 appropriate metric for privacy, one argument would be
21 to what extent is the FTC affecting the actions in
22 boardrooms? To what extent is the FTC the topic of
23 conversation in C-suites? I'm a big, huge fan of the
24 agency. This has nothing to do with you all. It's
25 really about, I think, the laws and the relevance of

1 the laws today.

2 I'm also a big fan of Deirdre's book that
3 Lydia talked about. It was written in 2015. This was
4 before GDPR. It was, like, kind of as GDPR was kind
5 of going through some of its final stages. I think if
6 that same book were written now, it would be -- there
7 would be a very different reaction in the C-suites,
8 even among CPOs and whatnot.

9 It is true that in America we have a deep
10 culture around compliance, and that is a very big
11 difference here in the United States than it is in
12 some other places of the world. But right now, when
13 people are thinking about compliance, they are not
14 thinking about the FTC Act. They're just not.

15 They're thinking about other laws around the
16 world, and in particular, about GDPR. So if we really
17 want to have a metric that says the United States and
18 its enforcement agencies are going to have an impact
19 on the way data is used and on the way that privacy is
20 treated, I think that we really need to modernize our
21 notion around harm and around unfairness.

22 So I would say, first of all, I hope your
23 hypothetical is wrong, okay? I do think that Congress
24 needs to enact a law. And if Congress doesn't do it,
25 I think the states need to do it. And so we can

1 debate about preemption later on perhaps, but we need
2 to have baseline privacy legislation, whether enacted
3 in the states or enacted in Congress, that is going to
4 engender more trust, is going to bring the United
5 States back to relevance in the conversation around
6 how data is used, and that really looks at the data
7 economy as it exists today.

8 So when you think about the data economy as
9 it exists today and you think about the materiality --
10 sorry, the unfairness test, one of the big problems is
11 around harm. I, when I was a Commissioner, I was
12 always worried, as Maneesha knows, that we didn't
13 bring enough cases that were pure unfairness cases.
14 And the reason, often, was because there was debate at
15 the very highest levels of the agency among the
16 Commissioners as to what was appropriately deemed to
17 be harmful.

18 So I think that, actually, we should take
19 this out of the hands of the Commissioners now. I
20 think the Commissioners shouldn't be debating this
21 anymore. This is a policy question that Congress
22 should decide or that state legislatures should
23 decide, because we need to see action. We need to see
24 some guardrails put around some of this activity.

25 MS. MITHAL: Okay, David, last word on this,

1 and then we'll move on to the next topic.

2 MS. BRILL: Okay, but I didn't get to your
3 real question. So I'm happy to go on. But I actually
4 think that if there is -- sorry, David -- if there is
5 no action by Congress, then I think the FTC needs to
6 look much more broadly at harm, because otherwise, you
7 know, you won't have any role in how data is being
8 regulated going forward.

9 MR. HOFFMAN: Real quickly, I just want to
10 say I completely agree with what Julie said. And I
11 want to bring up some of the things that Julie
12 actually said while she was a Commissioner, where she
13 really was addressing issues around the lack of
14 ability for people to have any obscurity in situations
15 where they're participating in our economy and in our
16 democracy.

17 It is, in my opinion, completely untenable
18 in the United States right now that we have victims of
19 domestic violence who change their names, move across
20 the country, and for less than \$10, people can go to a
21 data broker website, associate the old name and
22 address with the new name and address, and for those
23 victims to have to live that way.

24 It's unconscionable for police officers to
25 have to worry that their children's names are put on

1 the internet. And it's completely unreasonable for
2 judges to have their home addresses put on the
3 website. Do we have to wait until people take action
4 and commit violent acts because of that? Or do we get
5 to recognize that there are concepts around harm that
6 haven't been identified before and that need to be
7 included. If we can't, I completely agree with Julie,
8 the time is now for federal privacy legislation that
9 gives more authority and resources and focus for the
10 FTC.

11 If we can't have that, we need to take a
12 look and say these actions are completely unreasonable
13 in an environment where more data is being made
14 available. Particularly it's important for society to
15 have more data for the training of AI algorithms to
16 benefit society, and our level and ability for doing
17 data analytics to derive things from that data and to
18 sort that data has greatly improved.

19 MR. TRILLING: Before we -- oh, go ahead,
20 Lydia.

21 MS. PARNES: Kind of one really quick
22 comment. You know, I -- Julie, I complete -- and
23 David -- I completely agree that the time is right for
24 federal legislation. You know, I can't imagine, you
25 know, on the panel before us where everybody just went

1 right down the line and everybody supports this. I
2 don't remember a time when that occurred.

3 But, Julie, one thing. I mean, I think that
4 -- I agree with you. I don't think that people in the
5 C-suite think about unfairness and deception. They
6 don't think about those statements. But they do worry
7 about FTC enforcement. They really -- they do --

8 MS. BRILL: No, they don't.

9 MS. PARNES: People who are responsible for
10 privacy --

11 MS. BRILL: They don't. I mean, look, I --
12 if the -- if the lawyers come to the CEOs and they
13 say, okay, we're being examined by the FTC, then, yes,
14 it becomes an issue that they worry about. I do agree
15 with that. But it's not in everyday planning about
16 how data is used. It's not in developing products and
17 services that people are sitting back and saying, oh,
18 gosh, what is Maneesha going to say about this?

19 That's what I mean. I'm talking about
20 thinking about the guardrails that are put around
21 activity before you engage in that activity. That is
22 where the C-suites are -- honestly, they're just not
23 thinking about the US restrictions.

24 MS. PARNES: So I -- you know, I completely
25 agree that this is the time, but, you know, day in and

1 day out, we're counseling companies on exactly what to
2 do before they roll out products. So -- and they are
3 concerned about what the FTC reaction will be.

4 MR. SZOKA: And the FTC has been much more
5 aggressive on enforcement than the European DPAs have.

6 MS. BRILL: I agree that the enforcement
7 regime and the compliance regime is -- I don't
8 disagree with you, Berin. I do think that things are
9 changing in terms of the European regulators, and I
10 think that they are becoming more aggressive. Just
11 look at the last, say, six to eight months, and
12 there's been a sea change there. But the tradition in
13 the United States has been one of taking a look at
14 activities, coming within the radar of the FTC's sort
15 of, you know, enforcement regime, and then people
16 start to pay attention.

17 MR. TRILLING: That's a good segue to talk
18 about what the FTC has been doing in terms of its
19 enforcement work and what its orders have generally
20 looked like in the privacy space. And I want to start
21 off with David Vladeck for your general thoughts on
22 whether the FTC is using its existing toolkit
23 effectively in FTC enforcement actions.

24 For example, we heard on the last panel, and
25 we've also heard others in the hearing express the

1 concern that the core of the FTC privacy orders, the
2 comprehensive privacy program provision that requires
3 an independent third-party assessment of a defendant
4 or respondent company's privacy program is not
5 rigorous enough, that the effect of being under order
6 does not do enough in terms of providing public
7 information about the company's practices. What are
8 your thoughts on those issues, David?

9 MR. VLADECK: So, you know, I think the one
10 -- there are two serious holes in the FTC's remedies.
11 One is the lack of initial fining authority, which may
12 be why Julie thinks that the people in the C-suite
13 really are not worried about the FTC. If you can't
14 fine them for the first shot across the bow, that's a
15 real problem.

16 The other is the inability to get damages
17 because most of the privacy cases we bring, the FTC
18 brings, there's no financial remedy. If there's no
19 civil penalty, there's no remedy. The only provision
20 for damages in the statute is in Section 19, which is
21 rarely used. But the statute ought to authorize
22 damages, real damages, in Section 5 cases, in Section
23 13(b) cases.

24 And so in a case like Google Buzz, where the
25 rollout of Google revealed all sorts of personal

1 information, the Commission should have had at least
2 the option of seeking damages because civil penalties
3 are not available. That might have been a deterrence.
4 And it's very hard to quantify any other form of
5 information -- any other form of damages. So in terms
6 of -- and, of course, I think the agency needs notice-
7 and-comment rulemaking.

8 In terms of how the agency is using its
9 authority, there's more that could be done, but
10 there's a tradeoff. The FTC could require admissions
11 of liability. It traditionally does not, but if you
12 wanted to increase the pressure on companies and get
13 Julie and her colleagues in the C-suite worried, that
14 would be a tool to use.

15 You know, there are more personal
16 liabilities. You know, the agency does not often go
17 far down the chain in terms of personal liability.
18 And in terms of the -- you know, I helped design the
19 first reporting requirements in privacy cases, and I
20 think the Facebook problem and others have shown that
21 it's not sufficiently rigorous. I think there needs
22 to be -- and I haven't seen the current versions --
23 but there needs to be greater transparency. They
24 ought to be more frequent than every three years. I
25 mean, I think the agency really ought to rethink

1 whether the transmission belt that was designed in the
2 first generation of these orders needs to be ramped
3 up.

4 LabMD I think is an irrelevant case because
5 it's the only litigated data security case. No one
6 who's ever consented to an FTC decree would have the
7chutzpah to say, I just didn't understand what I did.
8 In that case, they should sue their lawyers, not the
9 FTC, but the consequence will be, I suspect, that
10 there will be much tighter orders going forward.

11 You know, the agency can write tight orders.
12 We did this with -- with ad substantiation. There's
13 no reason
14 why the FTC, if the industry says it needs more
15 guidance -- though I'm sure no respondent in any case
16 would ever say that -- but if the industry needs more
17 guidance, the agency can provide it. So I think there
18 are all sorts of tools the agency has to toughen up
19 its practices.

20 Let me just say one last thing about
21 comprehensive privacy legislation. I think there's a
22 lot Congress ought to do without privacy --
23 comprehensive privacy legislation to bolster the FTC.
24 I mean, the resource issue is just enormously -- it's
25 enormously overdue. Congress should have addressed it

1 a long time ago.

2 But, you know, one of the concerns I have is
3 federal legislation is essentially inevitable anyway
4 because you have the California law. Once another or
5 two other states pass statutes, you're never going to
6 have the dystopian sort of -- I forget what David
7 called -- you know, a disuniform state law because the
8 dormant commerce clause is going to kick in. That is,
9 at some point, when the second or third state tries to
10 regulate companies that are doing business nationwide,
11 they're going to sue under the dormant commerce clause
12 and win.

13 So the question isn't whether there's going
14 to be federal comprehensive legislation; the question
15 is when should it take place. And, you know, my own
16 view is let a couple of other states pass their
17 statutes. Let's see what kind of experimentation
18 there is in the states. Because, ultimately, at some
19 point, the dormant commerce clause will force some
20 sort of uniform national law.

21 MR. TRILLING: Responses or reactions,
22 especially to what David said about the remedies issue
23 in particular? Berin.

24 MR. SZOKA: Yeah, I'm looking forward to
25 David joining us as an amicus in our challenge to

1 those state laws. I'm not so confident it's going to
2 work out so easily. And by the way, the term
3 "patchwork" is the wrong metaphor because a patchwork
4 is, you know, every state has their own laws for
5 inside their state, which is what happens for data
6 breach notification. What we're talking about for
7 privacy is every state regulating everyone. That's
8 not a patchwork. It's an enormous pile of many, many
9 layers of regulation, so it's even more of a problem.

10 Anyway, but getting back to the question
11 of remedies. Look, there's a lot going on here.
12 First of all, it's a problem whenever we start saying
13 that appellate court decisions are irrelevant.
14 They're not irrelevant. They constrain the agency.
15 And in particular, the specific clause that was at
16 issue in the proposed remedy that the FTC was seeking
17 was one -- the same one that the FTC imposes in all of
18 its privacy, in all its data security cases requiring
19 a comprehensive program to have reasonable data
20 security or reasonable privacy in privacy cases.

21 And the 11th Circuit said you have to have
22 specificity in your order. Now, maybe the FTC can do
23 that, right? But that's going to be -- that's a real
24 change that they're going to have to make in how they
25 handle these orders. But that's only one --

1 MR. VLADECK: But that's a litigated order.
2 It's not a consent order.

3 MR. SZOKA: Yeah, I know, but, David, the
4 point is that, you know, sometimes people actually
5 might want to litigate, and maybe we're not just going
6 to have another 20 years of 200 cases not getting
7 litigated. You know, maybe we'd all agree that it
8 would be a good thing if the line in unfairness policy
9 statement by which the FTC promised that it was going
10 to be the courts and not the Commission that was
11 setting the boundaries of the law was actually taken
12 seriously.

13 Now, I'm not blaming the FTC for that,
14 right? But there are all sorts of reasons why all
15 these cases just settle. And, primarily, it's because
16 privacy is so darn sensitive, because contrary to what
17 Julie was saying, people really do care about their
18 company being put in the crosshairs and being on the
19 front page of the newspaper, right? That's why these
20 cases settle fundamentally.

21 We can talk more about that, but this
22 remedies issue is a really important set of problems.
23 So on the one hand, David says, well, we should have
24 monetary remedies, even though we can't measure the
25 harms that are being inflicted in privacy cases.

1 Well, if you can't do that, I'm not sure how you
2 calculate what the remedy is.

3 And then you're talking about civil
4 penalties. Okay, so if you want to have a
5 conversation about civil penalties, I'm willing to
6 have that. But when you do that, you have to
7 understand, first of all, why the FTC Act today does
8 not include civil penalties for first-time violations,
9 and the answer is very simple. You cannot marry an
10 incredibly broad law that is incredibly vague with the
11 ability to impose penalties upon a company that simply
12 fails to predict where a line is drawn, right? That
13 is bad policy, and it may be unconstitutional.

14 What is appropriate and constitutional is
15 when companies have notice of what is unlawful,
16 where the violation is so extreme, as it is in fraud
17 cases -- that's a -- that's a, you know, kind of
18 deception case today. In those cases, yeah, sure,
19 it's appropriate to go after civil penalties. But our
20 guiding star in thinking about penalties should be
21 does the regulated party have notice, and where they
22 do, that's appropriate.

23 Just one more thing about penalties. The
24 FTC has now lost a series of cases, right? And this
25 is now going before the Ninth Circuit, if you're not

1 following this. There's a Shire case that's about the
2 injunctive order part of this. But Kokesh, I've
3 written about this, is about whether monetary remedies
4 under statutes like 13(b) are, in fact, penalties.
5 And the Supreme Court in Kokesh, in a case not
6 involving the FTC, said yes, they are. And this is
7 now --

8 MR. SZOKA: Just a second.

9 MR. VLADECK: This is now before the Ninth
10 Circuit. And if the Ninth Circuit says that the FTC
11 can't get, like, monetary remedies like disgorgement
12 and restitution under 13(b), that's going to be a real
13 problem for the agency in cases where everyone thinks
14 they should be able to get that money, like in hard-
15 core fraud cases. That's going to require legislative
16 action immediately. It's going to be far more urgent.
17 Maybe it will push some of these things over the
18 goalpost, but we cannot simply dismiss these appellate
19 court cases as irrelevant.

20 MR. TRILLING: Did you have something very
21 quickly, and then I want to go to Julie and Justin.

22 MR. VLADECK: Let me read a sentence from
23 Kokesh, because Kokesh is actually quite clear in
24 distinguishing between compensatory disgorgement and
25 noncompensatory disgorgement. The court says that a

1 pecuniary sanction operates as a penalty only if it is
2 sought for the purpose of punishment and to deter
3 others from offending in like manner, as opposed to
4 compensating a victim for loss. So the Supreme Court
5 quite clearly --

6 MR. SZOKA: It's not clear, David. There's
7 other language -- there's other language in that
8 decision that suggests that if it's not done by
9 statute for the sole purpose of compensation, it's at
10 least in part a penalty.

11 MR. VLADECK: No, so there are now --

12 MR. SZOKA: We know how to litigate this
13 case.

14 MR. VLADECK: -- there are nine --

15 MS. SZOKA: The point is the Ninth Circuit
16 may resolve this for us.

17 MR. BROOKMAN: No, they both have 10-page
18 papers addressing their arguments that we can point
19 to.

20 MR. VLADECK: There are nine -- there are
21 nine cases so far --

22 MR. TRILLING: I actually was going to
23 suggest that maybe we are developing a theme of issues
24 that panelists need to go discuss over drinks.

25 (Laughter.)

1 MR. TRILLING: But, Julie -- Julie wanted to

2 --

3 MS. BRILL: Well, this -- I hope this won't
4 be the same thing. Just, Berin, I agree with you and
5 disagree with you. So just to be really clear about
6 what I was saying, I think people care about the FTC
7 when especially the FTC comes calling. Nobody wants
8 to be the subject of an FTC investigation.

9 I think the standards right now are so vague
10 -- unfairness, deception -- that it's really hard to
11 action them. In contrast, when you look at other
12 privacy laws around the world, they are deeply
13 progressive. They have deep relevance to how
14 operations are -- take place within companies. And
15 these laws force the C-suites to be thinking
16 operationally ahead of time about how they're
17 approaching data use. It's just a completely
18 different way of thinking about regulating data.

19 So, yes, of course people care about the
20 FTC, but, you know -- you know, how many times is the
21 FTC going to come calling any one particular place?
22 So that's one thing in terms of that issue.

23 But I do agree with you, Berin, that in some
24 ways, we need more definition. And I personally
25 believe that it should not be the courts. I think

1 that Bill Kovacic makes a great point when it comes to
2 the competition issues that sometimes when you leave
3 this just to the courts, the courts get pretty
4 conservative, especially if you throw in a private
5 right of action or treble damages. They'll get really
6 conservative. And that may be one of the reasons why
7 we're in the state that we're in with the competition
8 laws.

9 I would much rather have policymakers set
10 policy, the policy here that needs to be set for all
11 the Commissioners so that Maneesha can with confidence
12 go forward with an unfairness case, which I want her
13 to do more than anything else in the world and have
14 for the past 10 years, is to say, you know, give her a
15 little bit more meat, so that when she meets with each
16 of the Commissioners, she can say, well, this is what
17 Congress has said is unfair. You guys don't need to
18 debate it anymore.

19 Reputational harm is unfair, just as one
20 example. So that -- so I do agree that there needs to
21 be more definition, but I think that it should be
22 Congress that makes that definition or state
23 legislators make that definition, and then the states
24 and the state AGs will decide.

25 MR. TRILLING: And to give Maneesha the

1 resources so she that can fight that litigation.

2 MS. BRILL: Oh, well, we're going to talk
3 about resources in a minute because I have a whole
4 bunch of things to say about resources.

5 MR. HOFFMAN: I don't disagree with you,
6 Julie.

7 MR. TRILLING: But first, actually, Justin
8 had wanted to weigh in.

9 MR. TRILLING: Maybe the moment has gone.

10 MR. BROOKMAN: Super brief. Super briefly.
11 One, I remain skeptical that privacy programs and
12 assessments are ever going to be super meaningful, so
13 I think reforming that process is -- I don't think
14 you're going to get the benefits from that. I think
15 there are strict liability costs of having a privacy
16 order against you. Having talked to a lot of
17 companies who have them, I don't think they
18 meaningfully changed their behaviors.

19 I think, you know, doing more fencing in --
20 again, maybe leaning into your unfairness authority,
21 both, you know, making more aggressive claims and
22 complaints but also an order saying in order to comply
23 with the law you need to do X, Y, and Z. Again, I
24 think it's a knotty substitute for a privacy bill, but
25 I think there's more -- to be more aggressive in

1 negotiating for fencing-in relief and orders.

2 Setting aside the law around disgorgement,
3 I'm not sure what the FTC's policy is. I mean, I
4 think there should be more -- I think, as a matter of
5 course, they should try and ask for it in more cases
6 to get disgorgement of ill-gotten games. We filed
7 comments on the Patriot case as one example of a place
8 where they probably should have gotten disgorgement of
9 ill-gotten gains. At the very least, articulate and
10 enforce a policy, because right now, I think there's
11 not a lot of clarity around that.

12 And, finally, I just want to echo David's
13 point around personal liability in more cases, I
14 think, would be a deterrent behavior.

15 MS. MITHAL: Okay, thank you, Justin.

16 We're going to move on to the next segment,
17 which I think everybody has alluded and everybody
18 really wants to get to, which is what additional tools
19 do we. And if we need legislation, what should that
20 legislation look like? So, again, I want to divide
21 this discussion in two parts. The first I want to
22 talk about tools; and, second, I want to talk about
23 what the substantive requirements of legislation
24 should be, all in 20 minutes.

25 I know we could do a whole panel on that

1 second one, but let's just hit the highlights for this
2 20 minutes. So first in terms of tools, David has
3 already talked about civil penalty authority, and I
4 just want to touch on two additional things. One is I
5 want to ask if the FTC -- if you believe the FTC needs
6 more resources, and regardless of whether the FTC
7 needs more resources, what are the areas we should be
8 focusing on? And second, should the FTC have APA
9 rulemaking authority, because that has been
10 controversial in the past, and I wonder what people's
11 thoughts on that were now.

12 So maybe I could start with Justin on those
13 questions.

14 MR. BROOKMAN: Yeah. On staff, I'm fairly
15 confident you'll have universal agreement up here that
16 the FTC needs a ton more staff. Chairman Leibowitz
17 pointed out they're about half the size that they were
18 in the '80s. The economy and the population has grown
19 tremendously in that time. Meanwhile, other agencies,
20 like the FCC, have kind of dumped their
21 responsibilities on the FTC, saying we're not really
22 interested in this anymore, you all take care of it.

23 I think it's really a mixture of both
24 lawyers and technologists. You know, especially,
25 there are a lot of libertarian folks who are arguing

1 you need to litigate more cases. Litigation is really
2 labor-intensive, and so I think even under, like, the
3 existing consent order model, you would need, like, to
4 increase their staff tenfold. If you're going to make
5 them litigate every case, you need to increase it a
6 hundredfold.

7 Also, I think you absolutely need more
8 technologists at the agency. Yeah, I think this has
9 been a recurrent theme that you've heard from a lot of
10 folks over the years. I'm a little bit disappointed
11 that there has not been a chief technologist appointed
12 to guide the agency during this time. You know, my
13 group, OTEC, when I joined the FTC a couple of years
14 ago to help kind of bring more technical expertise to
15 the Federal Trade Commission, you know, never got
16 higher than more than 10 people, now I think down to
17 maybe 5.

18 And so, again, like, getting it up to 10 is
19 not going to solve all the problems. They need,
20 again, orders of magnitude more. But, again, there
21 are FTEs out there that should be filled to help do
22 the best that they can right now.

23 Just quickly on APA rulemaking, I think --
24 in general, I think they should have discretion
25 authority. I don't think they should be directed to

1 issue regulations, but especially if people are
2 concerned around fair notice, you know, the best way
3 to give people fair notice is to have more precise
4 rules around evolving issues. So I think it
5 absolutely makes sense to give the FTC rulemaking
6 authority around privacy.

7 MS. MITHAL: Okay. Anybody else want to
8 chime in on this?

9 MS. BRILL: I'd love to chime in on
10 resources. And I understand that everybody says you
11 need more resources, but I think it's important to
12 sort of look at this in a global context of what is
13 happening, again, around the world. Chairman Simons
14 recently said, Maneesha, you have 40 people on your
15 team. I can't believe what you're able to do with 40
16 people. You are definitely like the proverbial wizard
17 behind the screen, don't look at the man behind the
18 screen in "The Wizard of Oz." You are amazing with
19 what you can do, but I want to put it in context of
20 what's going on around the world.

21 So that means that with 40 people and a
22 population of 329 million, that there's one employee
23 on your team per 8.2 million Americans. Okay, so
24 let's keep that in mind -- 8.2 million Americans. The
25 Irish, which have become the lead data protection

1 authority for many companies in Europe and are a very
2 significant regulator, have 180 employees, a
3 population of 5 million, which gives them one employee
4 for 28,000 citizens. Again, they have a global
5 responsibility, but, obviously, so do you, given all
6 the companies that are here. So one per 8 million in
7 the United States versus one per 23,000 in Ireland.

8 Let's add in the UK. We're not exactly sure
9 where the UK is going to wind up, whether it's going
10 to be in Europe or not in Europe, but still they have
11 65 million people in the UK, 180 employees. And that
12 means -- I'm sorry, 700 employees, one per 93,000
13 British citizens.

14 I mean, these numbers just are remarkable
15 when you put in context the resources that you have.
16 And when I think about resources, I completely agree
17 with Justin. It should be lawyers. It should be
18 technologists. It needs to be economists. I think
19 that these teams really need to work together. I
20 think you need litigators and you need people who are
21 sort of subject matter experts. It needs to be sort
22 of a robust team.

23 But the notion that the FTC as the sole
24 regulator here in the United States is governing, you
25 know, thousands and thousands of companies that are

1 affecting not just people in the United States but
2 also globally, and you're the -- you're the lead
3 regulator with, you know, 40 people, it's --
4 remarkable.

5 And then the other thing that happens in
6 Europe that does not happen in the United States, I
7 think most people here are aware, but, actually, the
8 European data protection regulators are required to
9 work together when there is a cross-jurisdictional
10 issue. By statute, by the regulation, they're
11 required to work together, which means they get to
12 augment their resources with each other. There's no
13 requirement here that the state AGs have to work with
14 Maneesha's team or that Maneesha has to work with any
15 particular state AG. And often -- sometimes they do
16 and sometimes they don't.

17 So we can't -- you know, when I have
18 conversations on the Hill with senators and
19 representatives and their staffs, they look at me and
20 they say, well, those are really interesting numbers,
21 but what about all the state AGs? And I say, well,
22 you know, there's no requirement that they work
23 together. So you can't really, like, lump them all
24 together.

25 So the resource question is just out of

1 control. And I just hope -- whether there's
2 legislation enacted or not, I really hope in some
3 budget context or otherwise that this is taken care
4 of.

5 MS. MITHAL: Anybody disagree with anything
6 that's been said?

7 MR. HOFFMAN: I don't disagree but I have
8 one thing to add, which is I just think we shouldn't
9 lose sight of the tremendous responsibility that the
10 FTC should have on educating people and the resource
11 requirement that would be required for that. Too
12 often, we say that privacy regulators should just be
13 focused on enforcement. Individuals could really use
14 a lot of education in this country about how data is
15 being used to harm them.

16 MS. BRILL: The 40 doesn't count, the people
17 in the consumer --

18 MS. MITHAL: There's a big team.

19 MS. BRILL: Yeah, there is. Yeah, yeah,
20 yeah. Just to clarify.

21 MS. MITHAL: Throughout the agency.

22 MS. BRILL: I don't -- I disagree -- I agree
23 with your fundamental point, absolutely.

24 MS. MITHAL: Okay, Lydia and Berin, and then
25 we'll move on.

1 MS. PARNES: I actually want to raise a
2 question. You know, folks have talked about APA
3 rulemaking authority across the board, and, you know,
4 I think in this area, I don't know if the FTC got
5 across-the-board APA rulemaking authority and then
6 adopted a privacy rule whether it would address one of
7 the real challenges, which is preemption.

8 I think that needs -- I'm kind of raising
9 that as a question because the FTC has never had
10 across-the-board APA rulemaking authority. But I
11 don't know that it could issue a preemptive rule on
12 its own.

13 MS. MITHAL: Yeah, and I think -- I was
14 really asking in the context of legislation. So
15 assuming specific privacy legislation was passed,
16 should we have APA rulemaking authority.

17 Berin, I'll give you the last word on this
18 and we'll move on.

19 MR. SZOKA: Yes to more resources,
20 especially for technologists. On the question of
21 rulemaking, as with civil penalties, it's not a
22 binary. The question isn't whether the FTC should
23 have more rulemaking. Congress has always passed
24 statutes that give FTC the rulemaking authority, but
25 that's the right way to do it, to focus the grant of

1 rulemaking authority on a clear set of problems.

2 What I have a problem with is marrying
3 rulemaking authority with an incredibly broad standard
4 like unfairness, right? That becomes, then, a blank
5 check by which the FTC becomes, as it was in the
6 1970s, the second national legislature. Let's
7 remember, it was not some sort of libertarian
8 crackpot, Reaganite band that tied the FTC's hands on
9 rulemaking. It was a Democratic Congress in the
10 Carter Administration, okay, and for good reason.

11 So rulemaking, like civil penalties, needs
12 to focus on clear, specific problems. And once you
13 have those safeguards in place and the FTC has a lane
14 to work within, sure.

15 MS. MITHAL: Okay, so now, let's move on to
16 kind of substantive requirements of legislation, on
17 the last panel, I did a thing where I asked people to
18 raise hands, and I'm going to ask people to do that
19 again. Maybe I should have quit while I'm ahead, but
20 I'll do it anyway.

21 So throughout the two days, we've heard
22 about potential goals for privacy policymaking and
23 privacy legislation. And we -- I think there are four
24 of them, and, please, feel free to add if you think
25 this is not kind of -- if this doesn't encompass the

1 goals. Thank you.

2 The first is preventing harm. And you can
3 raise your hand for more than one. I'll go through
4 them first. Preventing harm, improving transparency
5 and consumer control, avoiding surprises, complying
6 with consumers' expectations, finally, promoting
7 competition and technology and the benefits of
8 technology.

9 Okay, so how many people on the panel agree
10 that preventing harm is one of the goals of privacy
11 policymaking?

12 MR. BROOKMAN: The primary goal?

13 MS. MITHAL: One of the goals, one of the
14 goals.

15 MR. BROOKMAN: A goal.

16 MS. BRILL: So we can vote for all of these?

17 MS. MITHAL: You can vote for all of them.

18 Okay, improving transparency and control.

19 Okay. Avoiding surprises, comporting with
20 consumers' expectations.

21 Okay. And promoting competition and
22 ensuring the benefits of -- okay.

23 Wait. Did somebody -- okay. So, okay.

24 MS. BRILL: But I don't think that's
25 everything.

1 MS. MITHAL: Okay, please, what is missing
2 from that list?

3 MS. BRILL: Accountability. I think that
4 you need to instill accountability in companies. I
5 think that focusing solely -- and I'm not saying that
6 you've left it out, necessarily, but I think it needs
7 to be called out specifically that we need to move
8 away from sort of a notice and choice regime where
9 everything is placed on consumers and they have to
10 make every decision with every website or every, you
11 know, IOT device that they use. And, instead, I think
12 -- excuse me, in addition, I think we need to also add
13 in corporate accountability.

14 MS. MITHAL: Can I just follow up with that?
15 Okay, so let's -- can you kind of give us any ideas of
16 how that could be included in legislation? So we know
17 that in GDPR, there's a DPO that's required, there's
18 risk assessments that are required, there's kind of a
19 regime built around that. And we've heard -- you
20 know, again, that may be one thing for companies like
21 Microsoft, but how do you legislate it for a broad
22 range of companies, a broad range of sizes -- and it's
23 not sizes --

24 MS. BRILL: It's not sizes.

25 MS. MITHAL: -- it's how much personal data

1 they collect.

2 MS. BRILL: Right. Well, and it's also --
3 so there are things like requiring some kind of person
4 in the company to be responsible for this is a good
5 idea, but I don't think it's necessary. I think the
6 risk assessments are really the key. And risk
7 assessments, like having to surface an individual's
8 data, having to give them access to their data or
9 allowing them to delete their data, these two things
10 coupled together, the data subject rights plus risk
11 assessments -- do a tremendous amount for data
12 hygiene. If you have to surface data for an
13 individual, you have to know where it is. And you
14 have to be -- you know, you have to either tag it or
15 figure out you don't need it anymore, you're going to
16 delete it. It promotes data minimization. It
17 promotes all sorts of great data hygiene.

18 Similarly, risk assessments require
19 companies to take a look at what they're doing and to
20 explain to themselves first, is this okay?

21 MS. MITHAL: So, okay --

22 MS. BRILL: But in terms of the size of the
23 company -- I just want to say one thing real quick --
24 Cambridge Analytica was -- had 100 employees. It was
25 a small company. The issue should not be about the

1 size of the company. The issue needs to be about the
2 type of data, as you pointed out, but also the agility
3 of the company.

4 What we find -- you know, we have millions
5 of customers, all different sizes. We find that the
6 smallest companies actually in many ways have the
7 easiest time with some of these new global laws
8 because they get to build to them. They are agile.
9 It's new. They say, okay, this is our -- this is what
10 we -- what our standard is. It's the midsized
11 companies that have legacy systems that have been
12 around for a couple of decades, they have the hardest
13 time.

14 MS. MITHAL: So this is interesting, and,
15 Justin, I want to kind of raise this with you because
16 you -- several panelists on this panel and the last
17 panel have raised concerns about the privacy
18 assessments in our orders. Those are risk
19 assessments. And so if we think they're effective
20 in the context of GDPR and not effective in the
21 context of FTC orders, is there a disconnect there?
22 Is that -- and, Justin, you don't have to answer that
23 question. You can answer what you were --

24 MR. BROOKMAN: That answers the question.
25 No, I think risk assessments are not -- when

1 substantive protections in a bill are tied to risk
2 assessments, I think that's really bad for both
3 consumers and for small business. So, you see -- you
4 see a fair number of bills out there that say, you
5 have the right to delete your data. If the company
6 conducts a risk assessment and says you have a privacy
7 risk or you have the right to opt out of processing or
8 sharing, if they do a risk assessment and there's
9 privacy risk and it's not outweighed by their
10 compelling interest.

11 I think those sorts of bills that pair
12 high levels of process are good for big companies and
13 for law firms, but they're bad for consumers and
14 small businesses because they don't have clear
15 obligations, or even very strong rights. And so I'm
16 definitely concerned by -- if that's what you mean by
17 accountability, then I think I strongly disagree. If
18 you mean, like the classical notion of accountability,
19 which means you get in trouble when you break the law,
20 then that I'm all in favor of.

21 MS. BRILL: No, what I'm talking about --
22 what undergirds the risk assessments will be
23 unfairness and deception, unless you decide to
24 create a different standard. And there are
25 discussions around creating a duty of care, duty of

1 confidentiality, a duty of loyalty. That's one
2 concept. Other concepts -- you know, there are other
3 concepts out there about what you would build to
4 undergird the risk assessments. Clearly, there has to
5 be something that you're assessing, right. There has
6 to be something that you're looking at. So it's not
7 sort of free-founded.

8 In terms of small companies being able to
9 comply, listen, you know, we're -- that happens to be
10 what Microsoft does, is we provide these tools to
11 small companies, we provide them to medium-sized
12 companies, and we provide them to very, very large
13 companies. I think the idea that this is hard should
14 not be a reason for not going forward. We still need
15 to go forward, and we need to get small companies,
16 medium-sized companies and large companies to
17 understand that data is really important and that they
18 need to protect it.

19 MS. MITHAL: Okay, so I think you kind of
20 responded to my next question, but I'm going to ask
21 the rest of the panelists, which is if you could name
22 one thing that you think that US federal privacy law
23 should take from GDPR or CCPA and one thing that US
24 privacy law should avoid from GDPR or CCPA, what
25 should they be? And I didn't tell you I was going to

1 ask that question, so I'll give you a minute to think
2 about it. It doesn't have to be one thing.

3 MS. BRILL: Well, I've got one thing that
4 should be avoided from CCPA, but go ahead.

5 MR. VLADECK: Yeah, I think the one thing
6 that I would take from the GDPR is the notion that
7 privacy is a right. I mean, the only right of privacy
8 that Americans really have is the Fourth Amendment,
9 which is the right of privacy against the government.
10 The statutes that we have do not create -- are not, by
11 and large, rights-creating, as we use that term.

12 And so one thing I would hope that if
13 there's federal legislation, we turn -- we talk in
14 terms of rights creation. The other thing I would
15 mention is we also -- we need to deal with data
16 brokers. So when you're talking about privacy
17 legislation, that has to be on the table.

18 MS. MITHAL: David?

19 MR. HOFFMAN: Yeah, just to follow up on
20 that because it's right in line with David's last
21 comment. The first thing I think we need to take from
22 GDPR is it's got it apply to all personal data. There
23 can't be a carve-out for publicly available data or
24 government records because that's the data that the
25 brokers often are using. And I think we need to avoid

1 this over-reliance on consent and control that you see
2 in CCPA. Individuals just don't really have that.
3 That's a false promise.

4 MS. MITHAL: Lydia?

5 MS. PARNES: Yeah, so what I would
6 definitely avoid is the failure to really be clear
7 about what is personal information, what information
8 is covered. I think that -- you know, I think the
9 GDPR tries to do that, but there are real questions
10 about, you know, what is it to pseudonymize data, and
11 I think that the CCPA is incomprehensible on that
12 issue.

13 And I think, you know, what I would take
14 from both of them is, you know, I think as David was
15 mentioning, kind of the notion of consumer rights, you
16 know, the right to access your information, the right
17 to delete it, you know, right to see what is being
18 held about you.

19 MS. MITHAL: Okay, Berin.

20 MR. SZOKA: I would definitely avoid the
21 GDPR's failure to give any incentive to de-identify
22 data, you know, the way in which the law treats all
23 data, essentially equally. That's insane. You asked
24 us earlier, what should be the FTC's goals here, and I
25 would add that one of them should be promoting pro-

1 privacy innovation, and a big part of that means
2 making sure people have an incentive to treat data
3 appropriately.

4 The bureau of technology, that I hope will
5 be created here, could be a leader in actually
6 actively helping that someday. So I would avoid that.

7 One thing I would take, I think that the
8 CCPA is exactly right in preempting municipalities,
9 and for exactly the same reason that we should preempt
10 states. And preempting doesn't mean taking away the
11 ability to enforce laws. Go back and look at the
12 Obama 2015 proposal. I think that was a very
13 reasonable proposal for having a single federal
14 framework in which, yeah, state AGs would have a role
15 in enforcement, and there would be coordination, but
16 you wouldn't have a situation where the states made
17 their own laws. You would look to the federal law.

18 MS. MITHAL: Justin?

19 MR. BROOKMAN: So I think I'd agree with the
20 last panel that I think data minimization or focused
21 data collection kind of tied to the context of the
22 interaction is the most important element of it. You
23 know, you buy something online; they have to take your
24 credit card information; they have to collect some
25 information; they shouldn't have to get a separate

1 consent, yes, I agree to this.

2 There should be some reasonable, carved-out,
3 first-party, secondary uses, and I think like the
4 original iteration of the FTC Privacy Report with
5 commonly accepted practices would probably be a pretty
6 good place to start with that, but then the idea about
7 your information is going to be sold to data brokers,
8 I think by default we should expect that that actually
9 wouldn't happen.

10 The idea I would not want to transport from
11 GDPR is the idea of legitimate interest, which I think
12 can end up trumping any privacy rights or obligations
13 that -- if it's interesting to you -- which is
14 obviously an overstatement of what it does but it's
15 not too much of an overstatement. So I do not want to
16 see that concept incorporated into US privacy law.

17 MR. TRILLING: Okay, so we are reaching the
18 end of our time. We want to give everybody 30 seconds
19 or so to wrap up, and I will leave it to David Vladeck
20 and Berin to decide whether they want to use that time
21 to revisit where I had interrupted them previously.

22 MR. VLADECK: No, let me just end -- let me
23 just sort of -- I guess I have two comments. One is I
24 think the FTC has done a terrific job given the
25 resources it has, but the root problem I think remains

1 the lack of, you know, significant enough resources to
2 do a comprehensive job. When I was a bureau director,
3 I thought I was really simply a triage nurse, trying
4 to figure out which fire was the most important one to
5 put out. And I suspect others have had the same
6 feeling.

7 So, you know, until the FTC gets the
8 resources that are actually adequate to its job,
9 there's going to be -- there are going to be concerns.
10 And so I think to me, the most pressing issue is
11 resources. It's one that's been pressing since 1983,
12 but it needs to get solved.

13 MR. SZOKA: I agree with everything David
14 just said.

15 MR. VLADECK: So we can end.

16 (Laughter.)

17 MR. SZOKA: For me, the big issue here is
18 providing notice proportionate to penalties. We're
19 always going to face the same problem that the FTC has
20 always faced under unfairness, which is that there are
21 too many practices to anticipate with specific
22 prescriptive rules. We're always going to be relying
23 on a vague standard. Maybe it's not going to be
24 unfairness and deception. Maybe it's going to be risk
25 and context or duty of care or fiduciary duty or

1 whatever you might call it.

2 But in those scenarios, you've got to have a
3 scenario and understanding that you can't penalize
4 companies for not anticipating where a line is drawn
5 as a general matter, right? You can deal with process
6 concerns, but the first relief is going to be
7 injunctive, and you can hold people responsible once a
8 violation is clearly established.

9 MS. PARNES: Okay. So I totally support
10 more resources. The FTC should definitely seek them
11 and Congress should absolutely give the agency more
12 resources for privacy in particular. You know, I
13 think that the -- that the agency needs to have a
14 voice as federal legislation is being considered. You
15 know, I know that the FTC often kind of listens and
16 reacts on -- when federal legislation is being
17 considered. But I would hope that out of these
18 hearings, certainly comes some recommendations, and
19 even before a report is written that, you know, folks
20 here sit down and talk to people on the Hill and have
21 an opinion about what legislation -- what form it
22 should take.

23 MR. HOFFMAN: Yeah, I echo that. The FTC
24 should be calling for comprehensive federal privacy
25 legislation that gives them more resources, gives

1 individuals more rights, and more authority for
2 robust, harmonized, and predictable enforcement.
3 Intel wrote a draft that we posted to a website at
4 usprivacybill.intel.com to try to keep that
5 conversation going around a bill that could look like
6 that.

7 We need to get down to the specifics of
8 talking about language that can link together. These
9 issues are hard when you get to the point of actually
10 trying to put language in place. Let's get to that
11 point and start talking about what the bill should
12 look like.

13 MR. BROOKMAN: Yeah. So, I agree with the
14 other panelists. The FTC, I think, has done a strong
15 job with their limitations that they have. I think
16 there's more they could incrementally do, but I think
17 fundamentally they need new law and new resources.
18 And I think they should be more explicit about that.

19 I think the FTC -- and we debated this when
20 I was at the FTC that we should be -- we should say,
21 you know, we can't do this without more. I understand
22 the desire to kind of convey, hey, we're good, we got
23 this, we're doing a strong enough job, but you can't.
24 And I think it needs to be explicit to the world that
25 in order to do the job that needs to be done, you need

1 more.

2 MS. BRILL: And I would just -- I definitely
3 agree, the FTC needs more resources, both in terms of
4 actual dollars and people, but also in terms of better
5 laws, better laws that are more fit to purpose. And I
6 really think the US needs to take a step back and
7 recognize that we're really not fit to purpose right
8 now in terms of the modern data ecosystem.

9 We need to recognize that consumers have
10 lost trust, and we need to rebuild that trust. And
11 I'm talking about consumers in the United States and
12 consumers around the world who are really asking a lot
13 of questions. We need to answer those questions, and
14 part of that answer is going to be the FTC is the
15 right agency but it needs many more resources.

16 And we need to start thinking about what the
17 world is going to look like, not just in a few months,
18 but in 5 years and 10 years. And we need to lengthen
19 our horizon in terms of building that trust.

20 MS. MITHAL: Okay. Thank you to all the
21 panelists. We're at the end of our time, so please
22 join me in giving the panelists a big round of
23 applause.

24 (Applause.)

25 MS. MITHAL: And if you guys could just stay

1 up here for two more minutes, if you could stay here
2 for two minutes, I'm just going to wrap up the day
3 just with a couple of observations.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

CLOSING REMARKS

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. MITHAL: So, first, there's a lot we didn't get to today, and so I would encourage everybody to take advantage of the comment period. The public comment period will remain open until May 31. We would encourage submissions on anything that you've heard over the last two days, and in particular any empirical research or data that you can provide to us would be really helpful.

So I just want to kind of wrap up with just a couple of observations. One of the things I started thinking about as we kind of went through these last two days is kind of what is new. You know, we've done this rodeo before, and we've done this -- we've done privacy hearings many years ago. I see many people who worked on them in the audience.

But -- so what has been new really over the last 10 years? And I think there's really a lot of new things that have taken place over the last 10 years. We have new laws. We've talked a lot about GDPR and CCPA and other new state proposals. We haven't even had a chance to talk about laws like PIPEDA and other laws that are non-Europe, non-US, but there's a lot of new laws out there.

1 There's new technologies. We talked about
2 IOT. We talk about kind of home assistance,
3 generating lots of data, big data, artificial
4 intelligence, machine learning, connected cars, that
5 whole gamut of issues, the idea that there's a lot of
6 passive collection from sensors, that there's a lot of
7 inferred data about people. So these are kind of some
8 of the new technologies and business models that are
9 out there.

10 And we've heard some new concerns. You
11 know, we hadn't heard the phrase "dark patterns" even
12 a couple of years ago. We hadn't heard the phrase
13 "algorithmic discrimination" 10 years ago, and that's
14 something that I know a lot of people are focused on
15 now.

16 So with all of these new concerns and new
17 technologies, was there any consensus over the last
18 two days? And so let me just kind of float three
19 areas of consensus that I heard over the last two
20 days. The first is the consensus on the goals, so
21 consensus on the goals of privacy protection. We've
22 talked about protection from harm, beyond financial
23 harm. We've talked about transparency and choice.
24 We've talked -- but not as the sole goal. We've
25 talked about the transparency and choice as a goal.

1 We've talked about the need to promote competition and
2 innovation in this space. So there's a lot of
3 consensus around the goals.

4 There also seemed to be secondary consensus,
5 which is consensus towards the fact that there should
6 be federal legislation. And we've seen a lot of
7 proposals for federal legislation, and we've heard a
8 lot about them over the last couple of days from
9 entities as diverse as the Chamber of Commerce, CDT,
10 Apple, Intel, World Privacy Forum, the coalition of
11 companies and trade associations that Stu Ingis talked
12 about.

13 And then the final area of consensus is that
14 it does seem that there's consensus that the FTC needs
15 new tools and resources. I even heard the
16 representative from the Chamber of Commerce earlier
17 say that Section 5 is not enough. So I think those
18 are the kind of very high-level points of consensus.
19 I think the hard work is yet to be done to drill down
20 on what some of these proposals should look like.

21 But let me just close by thanking all of you
22 who stuck it out until the end, all the audience
23 members, the 50-plus panelists, all the public
24 commenters. I'd like to thank some particular offices
25 that helped us here: Office of Policy Planning,

1 Bureau of Consumer Protection, Office of the Executive
2 Director, and Office of Public Affairs.

3 And mostly I would like to thank the three
4 team members who were completely responsible for all
5 of the heavy lifting on this event, and that's Jim
6 Trilling, Jared Ho, and Elisa Jillson. So if you
7 could give all these folks a round of applause.

8 (Applause.)

9 MS. MITHAL: And, again, thank you very much
10 for coming, and we look forward to seeing your
11 comments. Thank you to the panelists.

12 (At 5:06 p.m., the hearing was adjourned.)

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Linda Metcalf, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were digitally recorded by me and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome in the action.

s/Linda Metcalf
LINDA METCALF, CER
Court Reporter